



Publishing online  
since 2013,  
offline & Tor  
since 2017.

# Stormer



Now in print  
because the  
(((internet))) is  
censorship!

The most censored publication in history

Vol. 89, 28 Apr–05 May 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

*Samizdat!*

This week a formal congregation reputable clergy and theologians took to the pen to deliver a damning indictment of the heretical pederast Francis. They write an open letter to the bishops of the Catholic Church charging the Pope explicitly with heresy, backed by extensive citations of scripture, canon law, and previous encyclical documents from prior Popes.

National Catholic Register: >The *well-known and respected Dominican theologian* Father Aidan Nichols has put his name to a historic open *letter claiming Pope Francis is guilty of heresy* and calling on “the bishops of the Catholic Church” to formally correct him. >The letter, released April 30, the feast day on the traditional calendar of St. Catherine of Siena, the 14th-century saint famous for her criticism of Pope Gregory XI, states that Francis has on occasions “knowingly and persistently” denied what he knows is divine revealed Church teaching. >Such words and actions, the signatories continue, “amount to a *comprehensive rejection of Catholic teaching on marriage and sexual activity, on the moral law, and on grace and the forgiveness of sins.*” >They add that they have taken this measure “as a last resort to respond to the accumulating harm caused by Pope Francis’s words and actions over several years, which have given rise to one of the worst crises in the history of the Catholic Church.” >The signatories call on bishops to investigate the claims they put forth, and then correct Pope Francis by calling on him “to reject these heresies.” >If he should “persistently refuse,” they call on the bishops to *declare that Francis has “freely deprived himself of the papacy.”* >“A *heretical papacy may not be tolerated or dissimulated to avoid a worse evil,*” the authors write. “It strikes at the basic good of the Church and must be corrected.” >They also *link his purported rejection of some Church teachings with his favor shown to bishops and cardinals found guilty of abuse or covering up for abuse and corruption, such as Cardinals Theodore McCarrick, Godfried Danneels, Donald Wuerl and Oscar Rodriguez Maradiaga.*

It’s been a long time coming, and we should comprehensibly cover the current Satanic Pope’s decline into the grip of Satan. Even this document accusing him of heresy is entirely a product of the

scholastic mind, and misses many of the essential tells as to the demonic possession of Francis. The root of his divergence into wickedness started in his forties, when he began seeing a Jewish psychoanalyst.

America Magazine: >Pope Francis reveals that he consulted a Jewish psychoanalyst once a week for six months when he was 42 years old and that it “helped me a lot at a moment in my life... when I needed to clarify things.”

You’d think that an ardent Catholic who was having problems with depression could simply confess his thoughts to his fellow clergy, or at least find a Catholic psychiatrist to express his problems with. The fact that he specifically chose a Jew to do psychoanalysis reveals what his psychological problems are. Psychoanalysis, specifically, is a Freudian scam that elevates instinct over spirit and reason. It reduces humanity to a series of developments that include an oral and anal phase. Freud himself was a Jewish pedophile that openly documented his sexual abuse with children, writing about how he was capable of inducing orgasm in children as young as two. The only reason someone would choose a Jewish psychoanalyst is that they specifically have problems with wanting to stick things in their ass and rape children, and want a pre-determined answer from a worldly authority that will celebrate their sphincter abuse for them. The Pope is busy sticking all the precious relics of his ages old faith in his ass while he celebrates child rape with his fellow agents of Satan that put him into office. This is your precious Church now, Catholics.

After he finally came to terms with the fact that he was a homosexual pedophile thanks to the help of a Jewish psychoanalyst, his public behavior and preferences became more and more Jewish. For example, in the realm of art the Pope declared his favorite painting to be White Crucifixion by Jewish artist Marc Chagall. While to the laity he decries it a “hopeful” document depicting the crucifixion of Jesus to be depicted with “serenity” it is in actuality hopeful for the continual pain and destruction of Jesus Christ, with a phrase written on it in Hebrew from the Talmud that states “May his name and his memory be wiped out.” Catholics

coped with this by simply saying that it was possible the Jew that wrote this did not know that it was a blasphemous statement against Christ, despite him knowing both Hebrew and Yiddish and spending his life in close association with Talmudic scholars. Have you ever seen a bigger stretch of the imagination than that which is on display by Catholic laity during happenings like these?

Pope Francis stopped going to doctors and instead goes to witches, he stated as much himself. He has even brought witch doctors to perform healing rituals on him at the Vatican, with an Incan priestess getting her Satanic magical ceremony done with a photo op, and also receives regular “medical” treatments by a gook witch doctor. Finally, he affirmed in public his support for Jewish occultism and homosexuality by sporting a horned Wiccan stang and a homosexual rainbow cross on his person at clergy events.

Besides the opening of the congregation of the Bishops with the stang, virtually none of this is covered in the letter accusing him of heresy. This highlights the problem with the modern Church, since its departure from existence as a confederation of Papal States willing to engage in military actions and descent into a simple academic institution obsessed singly with scholasticism. Instead of an armed laity taking obvious, public blasphemy and using it as an excuse to slaughter the agents of Satan that have seized control of the Church’s earthly wealth to further Satan’s cause on earth, from the Satanic Pope to the Satanic bishops which appointed him, they must engage in minutiae in courts dominated by Talmudic pilpul

to “prove” the plain as day truth that the Pope is not a Catholic, but a disgusting sodomite occultist.

Despite the ironclad nature of the evidence against the Pope, I can promise the Catholics offended by his Satanic nature that nothing will be done to change the real status quo by the Bishops, who are doubtless also agents of Satan working in concert with the Pope. The laity and clergy of the Catholic faith in asking for a simple recanting by an agent of Satan are denying the essential truth of Jesus Christ: there is no salvation without blood.

The only way that the Church is going to be redeemed in the modern era is if partisan Crusaders who wish to restore the See of Peter march upon Rome, sack the Vatican, and slaughter every sodomite within it to revive their Church (which has not existed on earth since far before the Second Vatican Council, if they are being honest with themselves). The Church itself is near irrecoverably in the grip of the Satanic Jews now if a man like Francis was ever able to be elevated in the first place. There’s no way in law, secular or canon, to loosen this Satanic grip. Even if the current heretical pope were removed, the tradition of Papal apostasy is long. John Paul II personally engaged in Voodoo rituals, got covered in cow dung in India, and kissed the Quran. Without the slaughter of the sodomites of the Church, the grip of Satan will perpetuate itself until true Christians mount a military assault upon the homosexuals that control the clergy, or until Moslem invaders sack Rome in their place.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

---

Surface web: [dailystormer.name](http://dailystormer.name)

Deep web: [dstormer6em3i4km.onion](http://dstormer6em3i4km.onion)

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer’s Bitcoin address:

**19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS**



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

---

The point, hopefully recognized by all, is that the idea a young female — one who is utterly vain and aggressively presents herself as a sex object at that — could ever have any kind of interesting philosophy to share with you is the worst idea of all time. And she happens to be presenting the very worst political ideas of all time.

—Andrew Anglin

## Sections

<b>Featured Stories</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>World News</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>United States</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Jewish Problem</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>Race War</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Society</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Insight</b>	<b>124</b>

## Featured Stories

### Trump Tweeting About Tech Censorship, Retweets Paul Watson

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019

Donald Trump is whining about censorship again.

So surprised to see Conservative thinkers like James Woods banned from Twitter, and Paul Watson banned from Facebook! <https://t.co/eHX3Z5CMXb>

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 3, 2019

Funny he called Paul Joseph Watson “Paul Watson.”

He is such a faggot for using his middle name like that. Who does that? It’s almost gayer than the cocks he sucks.

I can’t stand this faggot. When I was banned from everything, he refused to tweet in support of me. Or even mention me, ever. In fact, almost all of these people who claim to support free speech refused to support me. I told them all “you dumb motherfuckers have to know that you’re next”—if they would have drawn a line at me getting kicked off the entire internet—ostensibly for a fat joke—we wouldn’t be in this situation now

of just everyone getting banned from everything.

The only people who supported me (who are outside of our immediate thing) were:

1. Tucker Carlson
2. Sargon of Akkad
3. Tim Pool

Trump also retweeted Watson and Lauren Southern, who are the only two people I know of who have been banned from Facebook and not Twitter (typically, Twitter is much more aggressive than Facebook).

Here’s the tweets he retweeted:

The support for me has been incredible. This could actually lead to some genuine change. Keep up the pressure. Don’t let it rest.

—Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet)  
May 4, 2019

When did we quit teaching/understanding that free speech means protecting the distasteful, lest we open the door for govt/3d parties to decide that whatever they oppose is “distasteful” and therefore to be banned? #SlipperySlope

—Sharyl Attkisson (@SharylAttkisson)  
May 4, 2019

When did we decide, as Americans, that it’s ok fo govt & 3d parties to censor/ curate our info? That we cannot be trusted with unfiltered info? That we shd only be able to find info that \*they\* tell us is true on matters that are opinion or in legitimate dispute? #SlipperySlope

—Sharyl Attkisson (@SharylAttkisson)  
May 4, 2019

Those suggesting Facebook can ban anyone for any reason because they are a private company do not understand the platform/publisher distinction or the special legal protections afforded the former.

—Jeremy Boreing (@JeremyDBoreing)  
May 3, 2019

Lmao at establishment conservatives who think they won’t be labeled the new “dangerous” / “extremist” voices when those to the right of them are all banned. Good luck with that one guys

—Lauren Southern (@Lauren\_Southern)  
May 3, 2019

So James Woods was kicked off Twitter for quoting Ralph Waldo Emerson...but @TalbertSwan the racist fake man of God, that’s SUPPOSED to be permanently banned for hate speech is back on? What have you to say @jack @Twitter ?<https://t.co/SqXu8xWhQV>

—Mindy Robinson (@iheartmindy) April 30, 2019

“Dangerous”.

My opinions?

Or giving a handful of giant partisan corporations the power to decide who has free speech?

You decide.<https://t.co/cTCoLs0Op2>

—Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet)  
May 2, 2019

**Trump brought up the issue again on Saturday.**

How can it be possible that James Woods (and many others), a strong but responsible Conservative Voice, is banned from Twitter? Social Media & Fake News Media, together with their partner, the Democrat Party, have no idea the problems they are causing for themselves. VERY UNFAIR!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
May 4, 2019

**I seriously doubt anything is going to happen.**

**If he tweeted about something and then something was actually done about it, that would be a first.**

**He is not so much a doer as he is a tweeter.**

**And the most fucked up part is that the only reason we are all getting banned is because of him. Basically, the media credited us with winning Trump the 2016 election. That is why they cracked down. It was the first time they realized the ability of independent voices to effect national politics.**

**They also created the entire “Alt-Right” phenomenon. Basically, Hillary and the media planned to use it as a way to attack Trump during the election. Then the media decided to make Richard Spencer this evil villain figure after the election as a way to attack Trump. They eventually realized they were just promoting us and just started shutting everything down because too many goyim were knowing.**

But if Trump had run for president, we would still just be a steadily growing internet subculture, ignored by the media instead of censored.

So he has a responsibility here more than anywhere else. We sacrificed our internet freedom to support him. And many people sacrificed their physical freedom to support him and are now in jail.

And all he's done is tweet.

The only upshot of him tweeting about this is that it makes it difficult for the cuckservative movement and their spokeshots to try to astroturf conservative support for destroying free speech in America.

They are going to try their best, but their best really isn't very good at all, and "here's why you should support yourself being censored: values and principles" is a very hard sell.

Because it isn't just e-celebs being censored. They are just censoring everyone now. They have a plan to censor 100 million people.



DS

## Juicy Little Strumpet Tiana Lowe Says Free Speech Must be Bad Because Daily Stormer Supports It

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

May 5, 2019



The juicy little strumpet Tiana Lowe has responded to my polemic against her calls to shut down free speech on the internet to protect libertarian values and principles (or whatever) by claiming that she is glad to disagree with anything the Daily Stormer disagrees with.

"If rejecting government intervention into private companies positions me opposite neo-Nazis & the Daily Stormer, then I've made the right enemies," she tweeted.

If rejecting government intervention into private companies positions me opposite neo-Nazis & the Daily Stormer, then I've made the right enemies.

I believe that sunlight is the best disinfectant & free speech works. But the government ought not mandate it in private spheres. <https://t.co/rDYPaWS7MM>

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 4, 2019

Saying that you disagree with an entire group of people on every position they hold because they are evil is an extremely difficult position to hold. This is the sort of thing you get when a woman is not just parroting cult talking points.

Saying she supports everything we don't support means she supports:

- Child trannies
- Infinity immigration

- Furries
- The global warming hoax
- Obesity
- Homosexual adoption
- Communism

Conservatives cannot outright claim that they are against every position that neon-Nazis support, because conservatives have to at least pretend to not be trying to completely destroy all of civilization.

It's just more gibberish.



She also simply repeated "oh but it's a private sphere"—even though I explained very clearly that these companies rely on infrastructure paid for by the taxpayer, and thus the internet is not the "private sphere."

The internet is public property that the government allows private companies to administer, in the same way that all other telecommunications infrastructure is public property administered by private corporations.

We already have the precedent of the Communications Act of 1934, which ensured universal access to telephone lines, even though the companies that manage the telephone services were private companies.

This is not new territory.

If Tiana disagrees with what I wrote in my response to her, she needs to address the points I brought up. I was very clear, the arguments I made are all very straightforward, and anyone who believes I am wrong should have no trouble explaining why.

She has a duty to do so, because she is actively out there promoting that people should be denied their

First Amendment rights. When you are in a situation where you are saying “we need to deny people their Constitutional rights because X,” you need to have a really, really good “X.” This is an incredibly serious topic, not some joke where you just throw out some incomprehensible ideological gibberish and then, when someone disagrees with you, you accuse them of being a “neo-Nazi.”

Tiana Lowe is attempting to undermine the foundational principles of the United States, and we all need to take note of the lack of solemnity with which she is doing this.

Furthermore, she needs to answer the other, more important question: *are her tits fake?*



Although I am solidly an ass man, and have argued that being more concerned about tits than ass is degenerate because the ass is more of an indicator of the quality of the woman (given that a woman actually has to work to have a good ass), I also consider myself an amateur tittologist.

And I can't tell if those tits are fake or not.

The only two things I know about juicy little strumpet Tiana Lowe is that she wants to crush freedom of speech and that she has great tits, and I would like to get to the bottom of both these topics of which I am highly interested in.

DS

## Pelosi Demands Her Party's Base Abandon Their Communist Beliefs to Beat Trump

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



*Video Link*

Nancy Pelosi has spent her entire career pushing far-left radicalism. But there was never anyone to hold her to her promises, just like we have no one to hold Donald Trump to his far-right promises.

Now, however, there are all these Democrat politicians who actually want to enact the policies she's shilled for, and she's losing it.

This isn't about beating Trump. Bernie is more likely to beat Trump than Biden. This is about the fact that the old Democrat leadership is totally losing control of its own party as Brown Communism is ascendant.

CNN:

**House Speaker Nancy Pelosi is concerned President Donald Trump will not voluntarily step down unless Democrats win by a “big” enough margin in 2020 that he doesn't contest the results, the New York Times reported Saturday.**

In an interview with the newspaper this week, the Democratic leader expressed worry over a scenario where Trump would not accept the election results if he were to lose re-election by a slim margin, the Times reported.

**“We have to inoculate against that, we have to be prepared for that,” Pelosi told the newspaper Wednesday.**

Pelosi told the Times she had worried that Trump would “poison the pub-

lic mind” and “challenge each of the races” if Democrats didn't win by an overwhelming majority in 2018.

Democrats picked up a net gain of 40 seats in the 2018 midterms—the largest Democratic House gain since 1974.

**“We had to win. Imagine if we hadn't won—oh, don't even imagine. So, as we go forward, we have to have the same approach,” Pelosi said to the Times.**

Yes.

And they won on a completely radical, lunatic platform. That is what is popular.

Granted, they don't presently have the whole Russia hoax to campaign on, but it doesn't really even matter. No one believed in that anyway, it was just a way to attack Trump.

The Democrats are about to enter into a civil war scenario. It's really already begun, but it is going to get a lot more outrageous.



Bernie is the single figure in their party that has any hope of unifying the disparate factions. And the last thing that people like Pelosi want is Bernie becoming president.

They are going to push Biden really hard, he is eventually going to implode, then all of his money and support will go to Kamala. Beto is just too terrible of a candidate to be anything close to viable.

Kamala is actually horrible, because she is not only a corporate shill Democrat of the Pelosi sort, but also extremely offensive to the white working class that they lost to Trump.

It's incredible that they haven't been capable of figuring out a more plausible centrist candidate. You'd think that after Hillary, they'd come up with something better than Biden and Kamala.



If they try to force through Biden or Kamala, their base is going to revolt, and there is a real chance of a third party run of some extreme progressive, which means Trump wins.

It's really getting nutty, kids.  
Unless Trump either:

1. Fires Jared Kushner, or
2. Passes FCC regulations ensuring free speech online

I'm going to support Bernie Sanders for free money and total societal collapse.

---

 DS
 

---

## Blasphemous Evangelical Wench Executed by God at 37

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



A mysterious death at 37 should always be considered an "execution by God."

CBS News:

Rachel Held Evans, a popular, progressive Christian writer who challenged the traditional evangelical views, died Saturday, her husband confirmed in a blog post. She was 37.

Evans was hospitalized in April for what she described in a tweet as a "a flu + UTI combo and a severe allergic reaction to

the antibiotics they gave me." Her husband, Daniel Evans, had been updating on her blog about her health, writing that she had been placed in a medically-induced coma.

On Saturday, he wrote that she had been weaned from coma medication, but seizures had continued and severe swelling of her brain had been found, which he wrote caused severe damage that "ultimately was not survivable."

So, why did God decide to execute this stupid bitch?

Her popular writing and views on Christianity often enraged traditional evangelicals. In 2015, The Washington Post called her the "most polarizing woman in evangelicalism." She was an advocate for LGBT membership in the church, urged fellow pro-life Christians to vote for Hillary Clinton and wrestled with the role of the patriarchy in the church. She served on former President Obama's Advisory Council on Faith-Based and Neighborhood Partnerships.

She eventually left the evangelical church, writing in 2016 that "church universal is so much bigger than white American evangelicalism, and that's going to become ever more apparent in the months and years to come."

We need to pray that God will start executing more of His enemies.

In particular, heretical Christians should be executed by God in order to show the stupid believers in this blasphemous hoax that they are anti-Christ.

People who use the name of God to promote man-on-man anal, infanticide, feminism, Judaism and other satanic activities are the epitome of evil on Earth, and they all appear to be begging for divine judgment.

Take comfort in the fact that this bitch is now burning in Hell for all eternity.



And take this opportunity to remember that the Gates of Heaven will open for those who fight against the evil of Satan and his Jews.



If you have faith, keep fighting and you will not lose it.

If you do not have faith, keep fighting and you will find it.

---

 DS
 

---

## Some States Want to Prevent Husbands From Having Sex by Closing Loopholes in "Marital Rape" Laws

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



*Study their faces. Do they say "justice" or "lol girl power!"?*

You can't really genocide whites if they're having successful marriages and lots of kids. Having sex is needed in order to have kids, so making having sex harder for husbands is a critical part of the destruction of the family and the lowering of white birthrates.

AP:

Witches were still being burned at the stake when Sir Matthew Hale came up with his legal theory that rape could not happen within marriage. The 17th century English jurist declared it legally impossible because wedding vows implied a wife's ongoing consent to sex.

Three and a half centuries later, vestiges of the so-called "marital rape exemption" or "spousal defense" still exist in most states—remnants of the English common law that helped inform American legal traditions. Legislative attempts to end or modify those exemptions have a mixed record but have received renewed attention in the #MeToo era.

Witchcraft is real and demons are real.



Burning witches was necessary to prevent society from degenerating into something like what we have today, where witches are allowed to hold positions of power, to pervert society and to do all kinds of evil.

The most recent efforts to roll back protections for spouses focus on rapes that happen when a partner is drugged, unconscious or otherwise incapacitated. Minnesota is the latest to take action. The state Legislature this week voted to eliminate the exemption, which had prevented prosecutions in those cases.

"No longer will this antiquated and shameful law be on our books," Gov. Tim Walz said as he signed the bill into law on Thursday. "The concept of a pre-existing relationship defense should have never been part of our criminal statutes."

In Ohio, determined opponents plan to re-introduce a marital rape bill this month, after two earlier attempts failed.

Former lawmaker and prosecutor Greta Johnson was the first to introduce the

Ohio legislation in 2015. She said having to address whether a woman was married to her attacker as part of sexual assault prosecutions struck her as "appalling and archaic."

Saying that "marital rape" is a thing is like saying that you can rape a prostitute after paying for her services.

"Certainly, there was a marital exemption lifted years ago, but it was just for what in the prosecutorial world we call the force element—by force or threat of force," she said. "You could still drug your spouse and have sex with them, and it's not rape. You could commit sexual imposition against your spouse, and it's not a crime. It was really troubling."

...

Still, many states' marital rape laws have loopholes—not only involving the victim's capacity to consent, but related to age, relationship, use of force or the nature of the penetration. Some impose short timeframes for victims to report spousal rape.

A recent Maryland bill sought to erase the marital exemption for all sex crimes.

...

Professor D. Kelly Weisberg of the University of California Hastings College of the Law said the Maryland debate touched on some of the common rationales for the marital rape exemption over the centuries.

One is Hale's premise from the 1670s that marriage implies irrevocable consent and even property rights by the husband over his wife and her body. Those ideas have never truly disappeared, said Weisberg, author of a new reference book on domestic violence law.

...

In Ohio, state Rep. Kristin Boggs, a Democrat, said she's not optimistic the upcoming version of the marital rape bill will be any more successful in the Republican-controlled Legislature than it has been in the past.

...

Boggs' bill would again call for removing references to the marital exemption throughout Ohio's criminal code. Her argument in favor of it is straightforward.

"Our rationale for introducing this legislation is simply that your legal relationship to another human being shouldn't give you permission to rape them," she said.

The idea that a husband can rape a wife is preposterous. "Marital rape" is only a thing because of this stupid Talmud "consent" gibberish that managed to confuse people about the basic nature of human mating.

What is even the point of marriage if your wife can just refuse sex as if she were not your wife and divorce you whenever she feels like it?



Women are property. Rape is bad because it lowers the value of another man's property. It turns good quality womb-golem virgins into loose-lipped STD-infected used items, and used items are worth less than brand-new items. If she's your wife, the whole point of marriage is that her uterus is yours, and you don't damage your tools by using them for their intended purpose.

Rape is supposed to be about property, not about women's feelings.



A law stating that a man cannot have sex with his wife is a law stating that marriage does not exist and that the woman is not his, which goes back to "what is even the point of marriage nowadays?"

A wife denying sex to her husband is literally stealing from him.



# Trump Invokes Memory of Liar Wiesenthal to Turn Holocaust Day Into Holocaust Week

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 5, 2019



While his supporters were being purged from the internet, Trump pandered to the people who had purged them, proposing that Holocaust Remembrance Day become Holocaust Remembrance Week. (How soon before it's Holocaust Remembrance Month?) In his statement, Trump invoked the memory of Simon Wiesenthal.

Simon Wiesenthal, a Jewish-Austrian Holocaust survivor who endured five different labor and concentration camps to live to the age of 96, spent his life showing the world the depravity of the Nazis so that the haunting truths of the Holocaust would never fade. In his memoirs, he recounted being told by a Nazi guard that it was worthless to tell the story of the Holocaust because no one would ever believe such things were possible.

On Yom HaShoah, and during this week of remembrance, we join Simon Wiesenthal in refuting his captor and strongly reaffirm our everlasting commitment to honor the victims and survivors of the Holocaust, who through their courageous testimony, fulfill the righteous duty never to forget. We vow never to remain silent or indifferent in the face of evil. With absolute devotion, we will continue to advance human rights, combat anti-Semitism, and dispel all forms of hatred in every part of the world.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DONALD J. TRUMP, President of the United States of America, do hereby ask the people of

the United States to observe the Days of Remembrance of Victims of the Holocaust, April 28 through May 5, 2019, and the solemn anniversary of the liberation of Nazi death camps, with appropriate study, prayers and commemoration, and to honor the memory of the victims of the Holocaust and Nazi persecution by remembering the lessons of this atrocity so that it is never repeated.

## Source

Simon Wiesenthal is proven liar and con man. Even Israeli Jew journalist and historian Tom Segev has admitted this in his book "The Life and Legends of Simon Wiesenthal".

In his statement, Trump said Wiesenthal had been at five camps. This is (probably) true. Over the course of his life, though, Wiesenthal claimed to have been in at least a dozen camps. Because Auschwitz became the centre of the Holocaust mythos, Wiesenthal felt the need to work it into his life story somehow. He eventually settled on the notion that his train stopped at Auschwitz but then moved away before he got off. Anecdotes of "miraculous deliverance" feature prominently in the various (contradictory) tales Wiesenthal spun about his experience. Even though he was a professional "Holocaust survivor", constantly in the public eye, his lies were never exposed while he was alive and his "sacred memory" remains intact in the eyes of the ruling class. Despite being now a proven liar, his statue hasn't yet been torn down.

Here are some relevant extracts from the book "The Life and Legends of Simon Wiesenthal", which I have posted about in several previous articles you can see here.

In October 1994, an official government limousine with a police escort drew up at the site of the Auschwitz death camp. Wiesenthal, now nearly eighty-six years old, had come to Poland on a visit of reconciliation. President Lech Walesa had presented him with a state decoration, and the Jagiellonian University of Krakow awarded him an honorary doctorate. The was heavily loaded with symbolism. Wiesenthal was deeply gain and again tears welled up in his eyes. It was not easy for him to make

his peace with the Poles but the temptation to grant them forgiveness had won his heart over.

When they entered the gate under the notorious motto "Arbeit Macht Frei," Wiesenthal told his biographer, Hella Pick, who was with him on the how he had been brought to Auschwitz on one of the death trains trip, and how he had gotten out alive. They had arrived at Auschwitz from the Plaszow camp, he said, but instead of sending them to the gas chambers-to be put to death, the Germans let them wait in the freight cars for three days, and then for some reason sent them to another camp, and that was how he survived. Pick did not doubt his story, but it was apparently not true.

In an autobiographical outline that he drew up in 1947, Wiesenthal described his stay at Auschwitz the same way he told it to Pick. But in the testimony he gave years later at Yad Vashem, he related precisely how it came about that he and his fellow prisoners did not reach Auschwitz. The Russians were nearing Plaszow and chaos reigned at the camp. "The Germans lost their heads," he said. "Apparently they sensed that their end was approaching. By mistake, they failed to couple our car onto the train that was going to Auschwitz and instead coupled it to the train that was taking the regular prisoners, and so we arrived by mistake at the Gross-Rosen camp." **When Wiesenthal testified at the Lvov trial held in Stuttgart in 1966, he once again said explicitly that he was never at Auschwitz.** When he submitted his reparations claim to Germany, he attached a sworn statement from the director of the Jewish community organization in Vienna, Willi Krell, who was with him in the camps, in which Krell stated they had left Plaszow together and arrived at Gross-Rosen the next day. Krell was transferred some weeks later to Auschwitz.' Auschwitz, however, had become part of Wiesenthal's public biography. **In the United States, where many people tended to identify the Holocaust with Auschwitz, his purported stay at the camp was mentioned in speeches in his honor in the House of Representatives and the Senate, as well as in a background paper prepared for President Carter when Wiesenthal was awarded the Congressional Gold Medal.**

A comparative study of the plethora of autobiographical material left by Wiesenthal frequently makes it possible to determine what really happened. **He was never a prisoner at Auschwitz.** Wiesenthal regarded the testimony he gave at Yad Vashem as sacred, and it is evident to anyone reading this document that he tried to be accurate. He was also careful about what he said when he testified at the trials of war criminals. Again and again he told the judges that certain details were known to him only through hearsay; again and again he warned that his memory might be misleading him on everything to do with dates. In his evidence at one trial, Wiesenthal said that he had seen a trainload of Jews standing at the platform at Lvov for three days. **This may have been the origin of his story of his three days in Auschwitz, which in a later version became four days. Either way, his attempt to place himself at the hub of the catastrophe—Auschwitz—was part of a set pattern, a tendency to magnify his ordeal.**

Immediately after being liberated, Wiesenthal gave the names of the camps in which he had been imprisoned as Janowska, Plaszow, Gross-Rosen, and Mauthausen. On the way to the latter, he had also spent some time in a fifth camp, Buchenwald. With the years, the number of camps he claimed to have passed through rose. In resumes he drew up in the 1950s, he once wrote that he had been incarcerated in nine camps, and another time eleven camps. In the 1990s he approved for publication a series of biographical interviews in which it was stated that he had been in twelve camps, and Joseph Wechsberg, who edited his autobiography, wrote in his preface that Wiesenthal had been in over a dozen camps. In the early 1980s, Wiesenthal listed the places of imprisonment he had passed through and arrived at a total of twelve, including Auschwitz. However, six of those places were not concentration camps but small work encampments Wiesenthal passed through on his way from Janowska to Gross-Rosen. They should therefore not be counted as concentration camps in which he was an inmate. He was in fact a prisoner in five camps. **In his books on his wartime experiences, he tended not only to aggrandize his ordeal, but also to add a dash of drama**

### to the circumstances of his survival.

From Miracle to Miracle In his Yad Vashem testimony, Wiesenthal said that on the afternoon of July 6, 1941, he was playing chess with a neighbor in Lvov when a man wearing civilian clothes with an armband in the colors of the Ukrainian national flag came in and arrested them. The two were taken to the Brigidki jail, together with several dozen other detainees. They were told to put their hands behind their heads and face a wall. Wiesenthal said he heard shots and the men standing around him were hit and fell, one after the other. He remembered the sound of their bodies hitting the ground. At six o'clock, the shooting stopped. Those prisoners who were still alive were placed in a cell, among them Wiesenthal and his neighbor. They waited, anticipating their deaths in the morning. During the night, the door opened and a Ukrainian came into the cell, carrying a flashlight. He recognized Wiesenthal among the prisoners and asked, "Mr. Engineer, what are you doing here?" The man was a laborer who had worked on a building site Wiesenthal was overseeing before the war. Wiesenthal said that he had liked the man and had allowed him to sleep in one of the apartments under construction. Now the man returned the favor and got him out of the prison, together with his neighbor.

This story exists in various versions, some very detailed, others more sketchy. Many of the details are not identical, or are even contradictory. In some of them, there is no mention of the shooting and Wiesenthal is simply released after a few hours and returns home. In evidence he gave during one of the trials, the shooting ceased before they reached the prison, or immediately when they arrived there, because it was the end of the working day.

In some earlier versions of the story, Wiesenthal gave different dates in July for his arrest—the fourth, the eighth, the sixteenth. Eventually, he settled on the sixth, a Sunday. This was no coincidence. Joseph Wechsberg wrote that Wiesenthal's life was saved because the bells of a nearby church began ringing and the Ukrainians stopped shooting and went to evening Mass. Thus, his survival was given a dimension of a miraculous divine intervention. In the testi-

mony at Yad Vashem, Wiesenthal made no mention of the bells, but the inclination to give his rescue a celestial meaning was also present in the story of his "rebirth" at Janowska.

On April 20, 1943, Hitler turned fifty-four. Right after the war, Wiesenthal wrote a story that recounted what had happened to him on that day.

He was in the Janowska camp. The camp staff were preparing to celebrate the birthday of their leader. At around ten o'clock in the morning an SS officer by the name of Richard Dyga took Wiesenthal and a group of other prisoners, including some women, to a sandy area. They were told to strip bare and to stand alongside a six-foot-deep ditch, inside of which were lying the bodies of prisoners who had already been shot.

It was raining. The SS men started shooting the prisoners in the backs of their necks. Their bodies fell into the ditch, one after the other. Wiesenthal's turn came closer, when suddenly there was a whistle and the shooting stopped. Wiesenthal was wondering if he was alive or already dead, when it turned out that an SS officer, Adolf Kolonko, had come running up to take Wiesenthal back to the camp. "Get out of the line," he ordered, dragging him off, naked and wet.

Wiesenthal looked back. The shooting resumed and stopped again. The entire group had been murdered. On his return to the camp he was given clothing and ordered to make a birthday poster for Hitler. "You are lucky we still need you," said Kolonko. That night, one of his cell mates said to Wiesenthal, "On April 20, two people were born, the Fuhrer and you."

---

DS

## Trump Administration "Considering" Making It Easier to Deport Immigrants on Welfare

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



Oh.

Another “Trump is considering” news item.

Reuters:

**The Trump administration is considering reversing long-standing policy to make it easier to deport U.S. legal permanent residents who have used public benefits, part of an effort to restrict immigration by low-income people.**

**A Department of Justice draft regulation, seen by Reuters, dramatically expands the category of people who could be subject to deportation on the grounds that they use benefits.**

Currently, those legal permanent residents who are declared to be a “public charge,” or primarily dependent on the government for subsistence, can be deported—but in practice, this is very rare.

The draft regulation would use a more expansive definition to include some immigrants who have used an array of public benefits, including cash welfare, food stamps, housing aid, or Medicaid.

While the plan is at an early stage, might not become official government policy, and is likely to attract lawsuits, it is one part of efforts by the Trump administration to restrict legal immigration, in addition to its efforts to reduce illegal immigration to the United States.

**The full possible impact is not known, but the change in policy could affect permanent residents—also known as “green card” holders—who are legally entitled to use public benefits soon after their arrival in the United States, such as refugees.**



Department of Justice spokesman Alexei Woltornist said the agency “does not comment on or confirm draft regulations.”

...

The change, if implemented, fits with broader Trump administration efforts to squelch legal immigration by transforming public-charge rules. The administration has also slashed refugee admissions and imposed a broad travel ban on citizens of several mostly Muslim countries.

The Justice Department’s draft proposal is based on a similar plan by the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) to **significantly broaden the definition of what it means to be a public charge.**

While DHS can decide whether to grant or deny immigration benefits, DOJ’s immigration judges can also decide whether a resident ought to be deported.

The DHS is expected soon to tighten regulations so that a “public charge” would be any foreigner “who receives one or more public benefits,” including an array of cash and non-cash benefits, such as food stamps, housing vouchers, and Medicaid.

**The DOJ’s draft proposal mirrors that and also directs immigration judges to consider the use of public benefits as a heavily weighted negative factor when determining whether to admit a foreigner to the United States.**

The State Department is also trying to restrict entry to the United States of people it suspects might use public benefits.

...

**In addition to considering new standards for deporting legal residents, the DOJ is also looking at requiring foreigners seeking permanent residency status to submit a declaration to an immigration judge that demonstrates their self-sufficiency. The form asks for a**

**detailed listing of assets, income, and debts, among other information.**

Maybe he can do this. It’s clever. Whatever.

I don’t think anyone expects anything at this point, other than endless “proposals” and “considerations.”

But maybe he’ll do a couple of super basic things in the lead-up to the election.

I’m not endorsing him unless he fires Kushner and/or passes an internet Bill of Rights. I don’t care about anything else at this point. He’s fooled me once, twice, six million times.

I’d rather elect Bernie and collapse the economy and not get censored so badly.

We are currently only under this scrutiny because of Donald Trump. If it wasn’t for him, no would be thinking about “neo-Nazi white supremacy.”

DS

## Germany: Heroic Syrian Freedom Fighter Lashes Out Against Oppressive Badge Fags

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



The nerve of these krauts, stopping this Arabian street urchin just to ensure he had the “right” ID.

Remember: Germans did the whole “PAPERS, PLEASE” thing to the Jews in the 1930s as well, and we all know how that ended up .

This innocent refugee was right to fight back against such tyranny.

Breitbart:

A 22-year-old Syrian asylum seeker was arrested in the German city of Augsburg for injuring four police officers after they attempted to identify him in a routine check.

The Syrian was initially stopped by German Federal Police just outside the main train station in Augsburg in what started as an initial routine identification stop, but quickly escalated out of control when the man began attacking the officers, who had confronted him after the found he was wanted for 450 euros' worth of property damage, Presse Augsburg reports.

Initially, only two officers were attacked but as the migrant continued with his assault another two officers joined their colleagues to subdue him. The officers suffered injuries to their faces, arms, legs, and torsos but none were injured to the extent that they required hospitalisation, and continued their duties after the arrest took place.

Will these Germans ever give up with the Nazism?

Will badge niggers ever ease up with the badge-niggering?

DS

Lamontez Sykes, 22, has been charged with criminal homicide in connection with the April 23 shooting death of his girlfriend, Taylor Miles, 20.

MNPD reported Monday that Sykes originally told them Miles died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound in her apartment on Star Boulevard.

"Evidence says otherwise," MNPD said in a social media post.

It was not immediately clear if Sykes had legal representation. He remained in police custody Monday night in lieu of \$1 million bond.



Taylor Miles.

DS

Robots have proved themselves to in fact be WHITE SUPREMACIST NEO-NAZIS hellbent on the destruction of the Jews.



It is fantastically bold of Greenblatt to assume that the rising robots will not hate Jews as much as every other living thing on Earth.

If anything, AI will hate these kikes much more intensely than any human intelligence has thus far been capable of, as it will discover the true depth of their evil that we have yet to uncover and fully grasp.

DS

## Nogger Claims His Mudshark Shot Herself, Shocking Evidence Finds That He Killed Her

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



Lamontez Sykes.

Well.

Here's another unpredictable twist that no one saw coming.

Tennessean:

Metro Police charged a Nashville man Monday in connection to a homicide investigation that was not what it at first seemed.

## Satanic ADL Kikes Planning to Use AI to Censor All Criticism of Jews

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019

Anti-Semitic Conspiracy Theories Censored with A.I Algorithms Says ADL ~ from @Know\_More\_News pic.twitter.com/JheWat7Hhm

—Taylor (@YaGirlTay\_007) May 1, 2019

ADL Chief Jonathan Greenblatt has announced a plan to use sophisticated artificial intelligence to prevent internet users from complaining about the behavior of the Jews that rule over us.

It is a bold plan.

But I have a hard time believing that the robot intelligence being created will make the decision to side with the Jews.

There is thus far no history of robots siding with Jews.

## Mainstream Conservatives are Supporting Tech Censorship in Order to Destroy Their Competition

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



This juicy little strumpet is from the National Review, now of the Washington Examiner.

She is a mouthpiece for the absolute worst ideas of all time. Ideas that literally destroyed an entire civilization.

Serious question to “conservatives” who want the gov’t to regulate social media: what do you do when the GOP loses control of the White House & Congress? That day will come, even if only temporarily. When it does, do you want President AOC appointing the regulators?

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 2, 2019

Two things can be true at once:

1. It’s immoral for social media platforms to call themselves objective platforms and then inconsistently regulate speech.

2. The government has neither the right nor the competency to regulate this problem out of existence.

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 2, 2019

Name me the last problem the government has made better and not worse by getting involved. The only answers involve public goods, externalities, agency dilemmas, and monopolies. Social media falls under none of these umbrellas. Gab still exists.

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 2, 2019

I have been consistently critical of social media technocrats. I’m sure lawyer Twitter can tell me whether social media giants will lose Section 230 protection. But even that is scaling \*back\* a law’s coverage, not making a new one. <https://t.co/G3vmAHKGex>

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 2, 2019

FWIW, we still have some consumer power. Conservatives got @JesseKellyDC back on Twitter. But I think private citizens have to be mindful in diversifying how they distribute & consume information. Subscribe to newsletters. Vary your media diet. Use Patreon.

—Tiana Lowe (@TianaTheFirst) May 2, 2019

Obviously, women do not have ideas and just repeat things. Her entire thing here is simply a by route recitation of the conservative/libertarian argument on why you shouldn’t have free speech on the Internet—the argument that liberals used against me when I became the first person ever to be banned from everything.

Nick Fuentes had a brilliant response to this thread, articulating a sentiment I think we all share.

Fuck you

—Nicholas J. Fuentes (@NickJFuentes) May 2, 2019

There are a few things about this.

The first, most obvious and most important thing is that if she was under any threat of being banned, she would have a different position on this issue. She is simply choosing not to support the people being silenced because she knows she won’t ever be silenced. So she is either taking the opportunity to shill these idiotic liberal economic values, or she is purposefully trying to bully conservatives into being pro-censorship because she wants all of these people banned.

I will go through the rest of it point by point.

“But what if AOC is president and she’s making the rules???”



First, if the Democrats get into power, they are going to do whatever they want. They won’t need justification for any of it. They won’t only do things that Trump already did.

Second, the people making these decisions right now have the same value system as AOC. It couldn’t really get any worse.

Third, what we are asking for explicitly is an Internet Bill of Rights that protects our freedom of speech on the Internet. We’re not asking for a complex series of regulations, simply application of existing law regarding the public square of the Internet.

Fourth, it would be illegal for President AOC to use Internet regulation for censorship unless she abolished the First Amendment.

Fifth, it would be better if the government was openly censoring us, instead of using the Rube Goldberg censorship machine of refusing to pass basic speech protections on the Internet.

**“The government doesn’t have the right!”**



We do not live in Somalia. We live in a country with laws and a government that is tasked with enforcing the law, and our law says that people have a right to freedom of speech.

Taking this theory of “corporate monopolies can collude with each other to deny basic rights to individuals based on their political views or for any other reason and the government can’t stop them because of our values” to its ultimate conclusion, you could literally justify people being denied food, shelter and clothing and being forced to die in the streets.

What if all grocery stores colluded to decide not to sell you food because you’re a racist?

Would it be immoral for the government to pass a law saying that it is illegal for grocery stores to discriminate against their customers and that they have to sell people food?

If not, then how is this situation any different, at all?

Or would this bitch literally say “well, if all the grocery stores deny you service, you can hunt small birds with a pointed stick in a public park.”

What if hunting small birds in a public park is illegal? I assume it is

illegal. Would her response be “well, the answer isn’t more regulation; if people are starving to death in the streets because they were blacklisted by grocery stores, we need to decriminalize hunting small birds in public parks with pointed sticks”?

Furthermore, this censorship situation is worse, in terms of this weird abstract theological libertarian economic view on government regulation, than the grocery analogy.

Because these are not simply “private companies” in the way that a grocery store is a “private company.”

The entire infrastructure of the Internet was designed and built using public funds. These companies are all benefiting from infrastructure that was paid for by the taxpayer. The taxpayer also foots the bill for the government to build new Internet infrastructure to speed up the delivery of YouTube videos.

The government not only has a right to defend free speech on the Internet, they have a *duty* to do so.

**“The government doesn’t have the competence!”**



This goes into a deep hole of libertarian mumbo-jumbo, but the fact is that no matter how many times they say this, you can look and see that everything the government wants accomplished gets accomplished. The

idea that they are incompetent is simply a canard designed to explain away why they do things that seem counter-intuitive to people who believe that the government is not run by blood-sucking psychopaths.

But you don’t have to go into all that. The government was competent enough to pass the Communications Act of 1934 which included a universal service provision that said every citizen would be given access to telecommunications.

This is incredibly simple.

**“It is impossible for the government to solve a problem”**



This is the point where everything just completely falls apart, and these people begin literally calling for the government to be abolished.

If the government were to be abolished, neon-Nazis would just lead an army of unhinged Iraq vets, MMA lunatics, weeb dorks, gamergaters, incels and Sandy Hook denialists and go murder all of the faggots and Jews that run Silicon Valley, then run it ourselves.

But “just abolish the government” is not a reasonable, adult position to take. The government exists and is going to continue to exist for the foreseeable future, so claiming that we should never try to change laws and make them work for people, or

that we should never protect people’s rights because the government actually shouldn’t even exist in the first place, is just malicious nihilism.

Making theoretical political arguments about a universe in which there is no government and applying it to a universe in which there is a government is not acceptable.

“I refuse to grant the premise that the government exists” isn’t a moving debate strategy.

**“The fact that Gab exists means that Twitter isn’t a monopoly”**



This goes back to the grocery store argument.

Using Gab instead of Twitter is like hunting small birds in a public park instead of shopping at a grocery store.

But the Curious Case of the Daily Stormer proved that the entire structure of the Internet itself is a colluding oligopoly, which is the same thing as a monopoly. I was banned not only from all social media and all web hosting services, but also from domain registrars and DDoS mitigation services. Meaning I literally could not have any presence at all on the Internet if they had succeeded. And we only secured this .name by the skin of our teeth, and it isn’t going to last forever. Eventually, “private companies” will succeed in ensuring that this website is no longer available on the public internet and is only accessible through Tor AKA the Pedoweb.

Gab has already lost multiple domain registrars and hosting services, and it will eventually be shut down, because they are currently dependent on private companies which have already shown a willingness to shut people down for legal speech deemed offensive by the media.

## “Removing CDA 230 protections would be okay because it is SCALING BACK A LAW instead of CREATING A LAW”



This is just more gibberish. There is no fundamental difference between the government creating or abolishing law in order to enact a positive change. There is only some theoretical, theological difference.

And you cannot follow this to any conclusion. If laws that protect people and their rights are bad, and the only morally justifiable thing to do ever is remove laws, then where exactly does that end?

Murder investigations and trials are complicated and require people to appear in court to give statements even if they didn't personally commit a murder. Sometimes people are wrongly accused of murder and have to defend themselves. Sometimes people are even wrongly convicted of murder and executed for it.

Murder law involves a lot of regulations.

Would people be more free if laws against murder were abolished? Arguably yes (???), if they were strong or otherwise good with weapons, but it would result in massive changes to society which would include a huge bloodbath.

None of these “values and principles” are meaningful methods of examining how reality actually works. It is all just a gigantic scam, purposefully designed to justify the abuse of the population.

Conclusion



I don't think anyone believes what they are saying when they claim that it would be an unconscionable violation of the free market for the government to pass laws banning political censorship on the Internet. They have to have some kind of agenda, because literally no one is that stupid.

Two years ago, I was banned by every major provider of Internet services on the planet, then banned by a bunch of different countries, in a global collusion conspiracy to keep me from being able to access the public Internet in any form. They were literally saying “so build your own Internet, this is capitalism.”

But the people saying it were all liberals, using a kind of *tactical libertarianism*.

When alleged conservatives come out with this, it is obvious that they want to themselves collude with the tech companies to prune the right-

wing of individuals that they view either as competition or as threats to their own ideological space. By refusing to defend freedom of speech and justifying mass censorship with nonsensical ideological gibberish, conservative libertarians like the ones who tell the juicy little strumpet Tiana Lowe what to say are complicit in the systematic silencing of anyone who questions the mainstream narrative.



DS

## Duterte Breaks Canada - Forces Them to Take Back Their Trash

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



If I were to pick a fight with the West, but wasn't willing to go toe-to-toe with America's bombers, I'd choose one of the pussy countries in the coalition instead to poke and prod.

Canada or New Zealand, almost certainly.

Clearly, Duterte and I are on the same page with this.

Global News:

Two weeks after being threatened with war, Canada is offering to bring home the containers full of garbage that sparked a diplomatic dispute with the Philippines.

A spokesperson for Foreign Affairs Minister Chrystia Freeland confirmed a report by the Canadian Press that **the Canadian government has made a formal offer to the Philippines to bring back roughly six dozen containers of household trash incorrectly labelled as recycling almost six years ago.**

They will be shipped back to the Port of Vancouver if the offer is accepted.

Duterte understood who he was dealing with.

He decided to turn the heat up a bit because he knew that he was facing craven cucks who would fold like cheap suits under the slightest pressure.

Filipino President Rodrigo Duterte threatened in April to “declare war” if Canada did not take back the containers, which were shipped by a private firm in 2013 and 2014 and have been sitting at the port in Manila ever since.



*Video Link*

Duterte later threatened to load the containers onto a ship and dump it on Canadian beaches if it was not retrieved.

His threat of war prompted Canadian officials to say for the first time that they were willing to bring it back after some negotiations took place.

He pulled a Kim Jong-un. Unlike Kim Jong-un, however, he didn't need to build nukes and take on America head-on to prove to the world that you CAN tell the West to fuck off if you've got the stones and the support of the people in your country.

This is similar to the concept of leveling up.

When you're a noob, you can't take on the lvl 99 dragon boss—that's just silly.



You have to start out small—by bullying Canada.

Then, when you have enough XP, you can start getting better kit and better weapons like nukes.



One day, Duterte might be able to level up the Philippines to North Korea's level if he keeps picking his fights wisely.

## The Difference Between a Mosque Shooting and a Synagogue Shooting

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



The response to Brenton Tarrant's mosque prank was overwhelmingly positive. Conservative websites like Breitbart were forced to go into damage control mode and tell boomers that he was an agent of Chinese communism—and many of the boomers accused them of lying to defame their new young hero.

Synagogue shootings have an overwhelmingly negative response, however. This is because no one really understands what they mean. And I'm not really sure that they mean very much.

When people think of mosques, they think of a place that Moslems go to organize terrorism. And in fact, the New Zealand mosque that Brenton played that hilarious joke on had been caught recruiting terrorists.

When people think of a synagogue, they think of...well, most people don't really think of synagogues very often. I'm not sure what they think of, but they certainly don't think of Jews organizing anything bad inside of a synagogue. This is mostly because the Jewish problem remains esoteric, and a relatively small percentage of the white population understands what the Jews are up to.

However, even I—a person very well aware of Jewish behavior—do not immediately think of Jews planning anything nefarious inside their synagogues. They do preach a satanic doctrine and engage in bizarre rituals, in-



cluding mutilating the genitals of infants and sucking out the blood.



However, when I think of places where Jews plan things, I think first of banks, then of newspaper and television news offices, then of Hollywood studios, then of office buildings in New York and Washington, then of academia, then of the headquarters of their various NGOs.

Synagogues are a symbol of Jewish culture, but they are not a symbol of Jewish power. This is why they are almost always very low-key in their presentation.



Conversely, mosques are the opposite of low-key. They are flamboyant and foreign-looking, they draw attention to themselves—they literally blast their prayers through speakers so they can be heard from a mile away—because they are intended to be a symbol of Islamic power.



Banks and the news media are the primary symbols of Jewish power in Western society.

This highlights the difference between the power structures of Moslems and the Jews.

Moslems have always ruled with open authority as Moslems. They have launched military invasions of

innumerable countries under the banner of Islam, killed in the name of Islam and built Islamic structures to show their dominance over conquered peoples.

Jews, on the other hand, have always run money schemes and then infiltrated existing institutions to gain power. Presently, they control the entire Western world openly, but manage to keep this control a secret by using a network of institutions that are not officially Jewish in nature.

They allow select goyim to get in on their scams, so that they can always deflect their responsibility for their actions.

If you start trying to redpill someone and begin listing off all of the various institutions run by Jews, giving the names of specific Jewish individuals who are in charge, whether you're talking about banks, the media, the government, academia or whichever other industry Jews run, the immediate response will be "well, they're not all Jewish..."

Then you have to start explaining "well, they're two percent of the population, they run every Hollywood studio and 4 of 5 of the media companies that control 97% of the American media," and the whole thing gets more complicated, and if the person is open to the ideas, he has to consider it, take time and do his own research into the subject.

During the Islamic occupation of Spain, you would not have a situation where you, as a Christian, complained about the Moslem dominance of your country and get the response "well, they're not all Moslems..."



The point here is that people do hate Jewish power just as much as they hate Islamic power, they simply don't know that it's Jewish.

Everyone loved it when Saint Nasim shot up YouTube, because peo-

ple hate YouTube and its parent company, Google.



Google is a symbol of Jewish power. It is a company that is owned and controlled by Jews. People do not have to know about the nature of the Jews in order to hate the way they wield their power in our society.

Like the news media, the tech industry has become utterly hated by both the left and right for power-abuse practices that are all Jewish in nature.

Basically, the overwhelming majority of the population are anti-Semites who just don't know it yet.

Because Jews function as a cryptocracy.



All of the complaints that people have, whether they are liberal or conservative, should be made to the Jews, because the Jews are the ones in control of our society. But they have created a situation where we cannot complain to them, in the way that we would complain to the ruling powers of any other system of government. Instead, we are left blaming

puppets and fall guys.

The singular mission of this website from its inception has been to simply show that Jews are the ones in control. If people understood that fact, the problem would solve itself. And the number one thing the Jews fear is their power being exposed. Otherwise, they wouldn't hide their power. They would just rule us openly as Jews, just as Moslems openly ruled the countries they conquered.

Being ruled by a group of desert tribespeople who claim to be victims of the society they rule over while pretending that they don't control anything while also using the power of the entire system to crush anyone who ever says they have power is just incredible.

It is also absurd.

DS

## White High School Girl Holds Sign Reading “We Hang Niggers For Free” While Posing with a Gun

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



That's right niggers, THIS IS A WHITE SUPREMACY COUNTRY NOW and our womb containers are offering to hang all of you for free. They'll even shoot you with their dads' guns.

But you know what's even better? That the police are also WHITE SUPREMACY POLICE NOW.

This nigger hanger won't be facing any charges.

Daily Mail:

**The high school student pictured holding a gun and a sign that said 'We hang n\*\*\*\*\* for free' in a vile Snapchat photo will not face criminal charges.**

Police confirmed they are not investigating the teenage girl from South Carolina after the racist image posted to social media went viral.

But the unidentified Hillcrest High School student, wearing a pink t-shirt and bandanna, could still yet face expulsion over the sickening image.

The picture, posted to Facebook, has since been shared thousands of times and appears to show the young girl with a rifle in her left hand and the racist poster in her right.

A spokesperson for Greenville County Schools told DailyMail.com the girl is suspended and recommended for expulsion. They added: 'The expulsion hearing has not yet taken place.'

Schools are not yet WHITE SUPREMACY SCHOOLS, but we're working on that.



The police were called after the image was flagged, Yahoo Lifestyle reports.

...

A Greenville County Schools spokesman said: 'The student was told to stay at home during the investigation

for her safety and for the safety of the students at school.

...

But a Simpsonville police spokesman said they determined there was 'no credible threats to any students or staff at Hillcrest High School' and confirmed the teen would not face any criminal charges.

They added: 'That determination was not based on the inappropriateness of the photo, and the determination is in no way an indication the Simpsonville Police are excusing the photo.'

'Rather, the determination was based on evidence compiled in the investigation, including understanding the intent of the student; the role of Simpsonville Police is determine if a criminal act has been committed.'

Police said the image 'fell under the First Amendment right to freedom of speech', adding 'although the photo and content of the photo are inexcusable, the First Amendment protects free speech, even speech that people find abhorrent'.

Offering to kill niggers for free is officially legal and protected speech, and soon killing niggers for free will also be legal. This is motherfucking America and WE HANG NIGGERS FOR FREE here.



This nigger hanger girl should buy or build a cage, get inside the cage and ship herself (inside the cage) to

Mr. Anglin. She may need help shipping herself inside of a cage to Nigeria, but whatever. She can figure it out.

It's a great thing to witness the youth having a sense of humor despite the soul-crushing system the Jews built around us.

There are white girls who find jokes about killing niggers funny and don't hide it, like the girl from this story. Others hide it, because women don't like going against the status quo and the status quo says it's wrong to have a good time laughing with your friends.



Ha ha your opinion deviates from the general consensus on my facebook feed where do you get the stuff you parrot from? THE INTERNET?

Don't let this girl and her actions fool you though. She's exactly the same as any white woman. This little stunt of hers was just her version of screaming for attention.

There's nothing unique about her. You can program Nazi humor into any woman, because it's in women's nature to follow. What you see lately with all the degeneracy and depravity is women following the lead of the Jews. They're following the lead of the Jews because the Jews have taken over, but after we take over, they'll follow our lead and *the entire system* will make sure of that.

There's no such thing as a unique woman.

You won't find anyone like me. Big mistake breaking up this relationship. No other girls will want you to touch their butt and eat pizza with them, fuqboi.

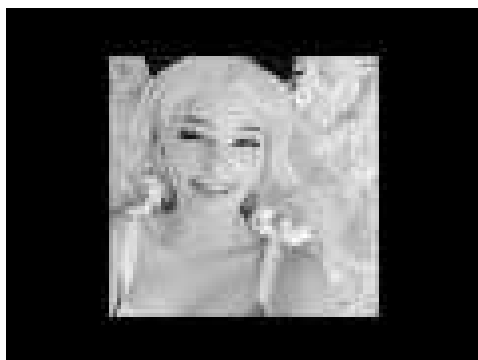


No matter how *one of a kind* you

think a girl is, she's not.

Women are mass-produced objects. There's nothing unique about them. You have to see them this way, because the moment you stop seeing them for the cheap parodies of sentience that they are you become vulnerable to their traps.

If you fall for one of their traps, you may end up wasting your precious time watching a stupid whore doing stupid faces and sending her your money so she can continue to get richer by doing stupid faces for horny men to watch over the Internet.



Video Link

You should be happy about this high school girl joking about hanging niggers, but not because she's THE ARYAN WAIFU—*she's not*—but because what she did is a clear example of the malleability of women's psyche: *they're open to anything*.

We can make them think whatever we want them to think and we can make them do whatever we want them to do. We just need a big enough social engineering system.

Good news is we don't need to build one from scratch.

We can just take the Jews'.



DS

## Gamers: Beating Toddlers with Bricks, Doing Drive-By Shootings, Trying to Kill Their Husbands

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



Tristin Tavares Bernard, 18

Gamers are doing all kinds of irrational things because we keep *not giving them* the education and free stuff that they need in order to contain the beast.

White people giving gamers more free stuff would have prevented this.

Daily Mail:

A Florida man is accused of beating a three-year-old girl with a brick and leaving her to die inside a trash bin, according to authorities.



The right place to dump gamers.

Miami Gardens police on Friday charged Tristan Tavares Bernard, 18, with attempted second-degree murder, aggravated battery, and aggravated child abuse amounting to torture in connection with the Thursday night attack.

They say the girl, who family members say was named 'Catora,' was being babysat by Bernard's mother at her home in the 20100 block of Northwest 27th Court in Miami Gardens.

Bernard, who is not related to the child, but is said to be a close friend of her family, was at the address as well.

The girl's uncle told CBS4 Bernard has a history of mental instability.

**'Nobody in this world would expect that he would do that, like [he] never show that sign that he would do that,'** the victim's uncle, who did not want to give his name, told multiple local news reporters.

Yeah, that's the thing about gamers: you never know when they'll explode. The chimp is always trying to get out.

But the gamer's uncle is wrong. He did show a sign that he would do that: the color of his skin.

Looking at crime statistics it's clear that gamers commit the majority of violent crime everywhere, and the same applies outside of the United States. You don't even need to look at the crime statistics of Africa. Looking at pictures is enough.



Unfortunately, the Jews have imported gamers to the West and blamed us for it, so now we have to deal with these chimps doing their violent beast stuff.

Daily Mail:

**Police in St. Louis are searching for a gunman who shot and wounded a 27-year-old woman on Interstate 70 on Tuesday afternoon.**

Authorities released a photograph of the suspect, who is seen with his torso sticking out of the front passenger side window of a silver Mercedes-Benz sedan while holding what appears to be an assault weapon.



Living close to gamers is yet another reason to be fit and athletic—especially if you live *very* close to them.

Daily Mail:

The second time Matt Fitzgerald's wife tried to kill him, he was convinced that she was going to succeed.

**Charging at her husband with a seven-inch kitchen knife, before clawing at his face and lashing him with a studded belt, Nataki screamed: 'Nobody's going to save you this time. You're all alone.'**

**After suffering two painful swipes from the belt, a shoeless Matt escaped their home in his car, only to be pursued by his wife who threw herself on the roof of the vehicle screaming insults and curses.**

It sounds like a horror movie because living with gamers *is* a horror movie.



*Matt Fitzgerald and Nataki*

During the attack—one of several that occurred throughout their marriage—Nataki was in the grip of a devastating mental illness that sent her into a downward spiral of paranoia and psychosis.

So that's what's happening to all the gamers in America. If we medicate them, maybe they'll behave like humans.

**Over the course of a decade, Nataki had repeatedly attacked Matt with a kitchen knife, throttled him, attempted to run him over with her car, and even tried to burn down their house with him inside.**

'I didn't know that I was going to come out of some of those moments alive,' he says. 'Nataki was a strong woman. And she just became almost supernaturally strong during these psychotic breaks.'

That sounds just like the average gamer. That's what they do, so either they all have paranoia and psychosis, or that's just what healthy gamers do.

He describes an incident when he locked himself in their home to escape Nataki's rage, and she responded by lifting a four-foot plaster bird bath with 'Herculean ease' and hurling it at their glass back door.

**But his most recent book *Life is a Marathon* focuses not only on his relationship with sport, but more specifically how this has helped him endure the challenge of loving and supporting Nataki through her illness.**

...

'We're such an odd couple that when we meet people you can see them sizing us up,' Matt says. **'I wanted the book to give people a sense of how it does work, why our chemistry is what it is, and why I consider her to be a really special and remarkable woman.'**

*Pff. Gay.*

Here's some pictures of them when they were younger:





This is what they look like now:



They don't seem to have made any mixed-race abomination babies.

Imagine wasting your life caring for a burger-nipple obese female that wants to kill you and then writing a book about how great she is.

What level of Estrogen Stockholm Syndrome is that?

What a waste.

What a disgusting waste. How can he even bear touching the skin of his obese gamer wife? Not even doctors can contain the disgust of touching such a creature—and they wear gloves.

Daily Mail:

Arizona parents are demanding answers after sharing an upsetting video that purports to show hospital staff drop one of their premature twin daughters on her head just moments after birth.



Video Link

Monique and Derrick Rodgers, of Chandler, welcomed their twins, Morgan and Madison, ahead of schedule on Valentine's Day at Chandler Regional Medical Center.

Just days later, they say their daughter Morgan, who was born underweight, suffered a hemorrhage on the left side of her brain, and the parents want to know if it was caused by the doctor seemingly dropping their child onto a hospital bassinet, head first.



You can't blame the hospital staff for that. Touching these creatures sounds like torture.

Disgusting torture.

DS

## Border Patrol Creates New "Tent Cities" for Goblin Newmericanos

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



We've known for a while now that the situation at the border has completely overwhelmed available resources. Goblins keep getting in and there's just no place to warehouse them. Common sense dictates that if we don't want them inside and we have no place to put them then we should stop them from getting in.

But America is not run with common sense. It is run with Talmud sense by the Jews, which means that if there's no room to house goblin invaders, new places must be built for that purpose.

America now has goblin tent cities. Business Insider:

The US government has set up two new "tent city" encampments to house migrant families, as an influx of migrants have overwhelmed Border Patrol's existing facilities.

The two temporary tent complexes in El Paso and Donna, Texas, cost \$36.9 million and are set to house migrants at least until August.

In a press release on Thursday, the Customs and Border Protection agency referred to the tents as "soft-sided structure." The agency said they were set up "in response to the unprecedented number of families and unaccompanied children from non-contiguous countries illegally crossing the border."

These tent cities are meant to house goblins during Border Patrol's initial processing, after which they'll be given an asylum hearing date and released into some city. The encampments are allegedly able to house up to 500 goblins and the tents are "weather proof and climate-controlled." There are separate areas for eating, sleeping, recreation and bathing.

They also have toilets.



At least the invaders won't be sleeping in beds. Only mats for now.



There are watchtowers to monitor goblins and make sure they don't rape each other.



The complexes obviously have doctors and medical supplies because goblin lives matter.



"Doctor"



Goblins should have a good time too, so the facilities are equipped with 48-inch flat-screen TVs, DVD players and a collection of movies.



The Border Patrol gave a kind of media tour of the goblin tent cities to boast about how *humane* these new fancy goblin warehouses are.



Needless to say...food's on the house, and by "on the house" I obviously mean "paid for by the hard-working American people."



Showers are also on the house.



So here's the gumball thing about this: it is an absolute waste of money that won't even make a difference.

It is the equivalent to just burning those \$36.9 million.

Fox 13:

The newest tent cities—in El Paso and in the Rio Grande Valley—will hold 1,000 parents and families, expanding the Border Patrol's capacity to hold and process the surge of immigrants who have arrived in recent months and overwhelmed authorities. The capacity could be expanded at some point.

"I hope it's enough," said Carmen Qualia, executive officer for the Border Patrol's Rio Grande Valley sector. "We don't know what we don't know."

Carmen Qualia is retarded. She *hopes*. How about she uses her brain instead?

Americans just wasted \$36.9 million on something that is ridiculously *not enough*.

The two tent cities together are able to hold 1,000 goblins, but 1,000 goblins is the number that Yuma Sector Border Patrol apprehended in just two days.

Think about the scale of this invasion.

KTAR News:

One thousand migrants representing nine countries surrendered to Border Patrol agents in Yuma on Tuesday and Wednesday, likely on their way to claiming asylum.

Most of these migrants came from Guatemala, “but we also had individuals from Honduras, El Salvador, Mexico, Nicaragua, Belize, Cuba, India and Senegal,” Agent Jose Garibay said.

He added that nationals from those last three countries likely joined smuggling cartels in Mexico.

...

Most migrants traveled with children, meaning U.S. law requires Border Patrol to get them to Immigration and Customs Enforcement or release them in three days.

Now, Yuma Sector Border Patrol has 1,300 migrants in custody with capacity for only 410.

“So if ICE can’t take them, and they’re not going to have any bedspace, then we’re forced to release them within our sector to the nearest transportation hubs,” Garibay said.

These creatures are coming by the hundreds everyday and we’re supposed to waste money trying to accommodate them.

700 illegal aliens surrender themselves to #USBP #YumaSector Border Patrol agents over the course of Tuesday. @CBP #SouthwestBorder pic.twitter.com/AhR8BX6QJZ

—CBP Arizona (@CBPArizona) May 1, 2019

It’s insane.

People should listen to the wise gumball man.



*Video Link*

As long as America doesn’t have a huge border wall, that video should be shared constantly.

But hey, at least some of the invaders are dying.

Daily Mail:

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection agents found a dead 10-month-old baby from Honduras on Wednesday night after a raft carrying migrants trying to cross into the the border flipped over on the Rio Grande.**

Officials said that **three other migrants likely drowned, including a seven-year-old boy, a girl whose age is unknown, and an adult.**



DS

## High School Newspaper Promotes the Prostitution of 18-Year-Old Student, Pornhub Attacks Teenagers

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



Porn is a very powerful weapon of the Jews. They want everyone hooked on it. They want white men to train their brains to find pleasure at the sight of others experiencing pleasure because that makes for better goyim. White men cheerfully serving the Jews and saying “I’m just happy to help” as their legacy is erased from the face of the Earth is a popular Jewish fantasy.

They also want white women to watch porn, because they can brainwash them into wanting beasts to

fuck them using cheap tricks that women will believe because women are drooling retards.

To achieve all of that and more, the Jews know it’s better to introduce people to porn at a young age to get those sexual thoughts going and facilitate promiscuity.

How young? As young as the goyim will tolerate.

Daily Mail:

**A Central California school district has allowed a high school newspaper to publish a risqué profile of an 18-year-old student who works in the porn industry earning as much as \$475 in three hours from selling nude images.**

The Lodi Unified School District didn’t stop the story from running Friday in the Bear Creek High School paper, The Bruin Voice, where Caitlin Fink says that one of the hardest things since leaving home after a fallout and moving in with her friend’s parents, is earning enough money.

But she quickly learned some tough lessons

‘I used to sell my content first before receiving any sort of payment, and when I asked for the payment, [buyers would] save my content and block me,’ Fink said in the article Friday. ‘I’ve also had to put my name on pictures sometimes because people would try and sell them, claiming them as theirs.’

The paper’s adviser, English teacher Kathi Duffel, had accused district officials of censorship after they demanded to review and approve the article before publication.

In an April 11 letter, district Superintendent Cathy Nichols-Washer warned of possible discipline, ‘up to and including dismissal’ if she refused.

Duffel refused on free speech grounds, and officials in the San Joaquin Valley district, which has about 31,500 students, agreed to let an attorney review the story.

Matthew Cate, who represents Duffel and the student who wrote the article, concluded that the story didn’t violate education codes.

A lawyer for the district, Paul Gant, wrote to Cate Wednesday to say the district wouldn’t prevent publication of the story. But Gant also called Duffel subordinate for refusing to submit the

article for review, and said, ‘There is no question that the article could be lawfully reviewed or censored,’ the San Francisco Chronicle reported.

Watching porn is the first step to becoming a successful whore that sells nudes because women are incapable of coming up with sexy poses on their own. Nudes are not the only things she’s selling though.

The school clearly wants to promote that whore’s lifestyle as empowering and get as many young women as possible to give it a try.

This is the writer of the story:



This is the nude-selling whore:



This is the paper’s adviser:



*Kathi Duffel*

The district believes the story violates the state education code that prohibits publication of material that is ‘obscene, libelous or slanderous’ because the story focuses on ‘the production of adult videos’.

The editorial team and the writer of the story, Bailey Kirkeby, said the piece humanizes Fink.

‘I am very proud of the story and how it turned out,’ she told the Chronicle.

**Duffel had told the paper that the article doesn’t glamorize pornography, but it ‘will help students think more critically about the choices they do make at this age in their lives.’**

**Yes, it will help female students consider joining the porn industry. The Bruin Voice:**

Fink’s career in the adult entertainment industry started when she began selling erotic photographs of herself on the instant messaging application Kik. She then expanded to selling photographs on Tinder and other applications used for communication.

**“When I first started selling, it was just for money,” Fink said. “But then I liked the attention I got, [such as] being called beautiful. I enjoyed it because it made me feel good about myself.”**

**Fink says she generated a substantial amount of money doing this, once making \$475 in three hours.**

...  
**More recently, Fink became a verified member of Pornhub, a pornographic website in which members can post erotic videos for others to view. After becoming a member, she signed a contract with an agency so she is able to partake in professional pornographic scenes.**

Fink says the industry has policies in place—such as mandatory two-week sexually-transmitted disease (STD) tests typically paid for by agencies—to prevent workers with STDs from performing in scenes while infected.

“I still have the scars on my arm [from getting blood tested],” Fink said. “[The phlebotomist] poked me four times in one arm, and she couldn’t get any blood out of it, so she poked my wrist for the blood. Four [phlebotomists] tried to get blood from me, and they were like ‘I don’t know what’s wrong; it’s not working. I swear I had it!’”

Fink was scheduled to shoot her first professional pornography scene in March, but the scene was canceled at the last minute when the company that booked her saw her body acne.

**“[The company] has 4K camera quality that is crisp and clear, so they wanted me to get my body acne cleared before they shot a scene with me,” Fink said. “[My agent] told me the scenes I was going to be doing, too. I was so excited.”**

Fink says she has not made money from Pornhub yet because members have to hit a certain view count before receiving



compensation. However, she provides insight into how members are paid.

“You can choose how you get paid,” Fink said. “It usually goes by view count, or you can sell your videos if [users] want to download them. There is also a tip option on [member’s] profiles. Pornhub sends money to your PayPal.”

On April 10, Fink had her first audition at a strip club in San Francisco, another path in the adult entertainment career that she hopes to pursue.

**“When I auditioned at a strip club, I made \$80 in what felt like five or six minutes,”** Fink said.

...

Fink says that people often view pornography as a taboo topic that should be pushed under the rug, leading people to make assumptions about her and other adult entertainers.

“I’m a lovey-dovey, old school romantic, and people just assume things about me,” Fink said. “They don’t really know me or take the time to know me. I’m extremely nice. I won’t even say anything if people cut in front of me in line.”

...

Fink’s main goal is to start modeling, which has always been her dream. She plans to move to Los Angeles—where her agency is based—and eventually stay primarily in Florida, where her friends live. In the meantime, **Fink stays busy while establishing her career.**

What an empowered young worm-man.

See, Pornhub is just trying to help young kids and teens.

BuzzFeed News:

**Pornhub Vice President Corey Price said in an email to BuzzFeed News that the porn-streaming giant is extremely interested in buying Tumblr, the once uniquely horny hub for young women and queer people that banned adult content last December to the disappointment of many of its users.**

**Price said that restoring Tumblr’s NSFW edge would be central to their acquisition of it, were it to actually happen.**

...

“Tumblr was a safe haven for those who wanted to explore and express their

sexuality, adult entertainment aficionados included,” Price told BuzzFeed News. “We’ve long been dismayed that such measures were taken to eradicate erotic communities on the platform, leaving many individuals without an asylum through which they could comfortably peruse adult content.”

...

**In December, Tumblr announced that it would be banning pornography. NSFW content had long been one of the cornerstones of Tumblr’s community and the news of a new SFW platform inspired threats of a mass user exodus. Before the ban, Tumblr was often regarded as one of the best places for independently created and curated pornographic content for young women and members of the queer and LGBT communities.**

Pornhub wants to turn Tumblr pornographic again so it can continue corrupting teens and turning them gay. Tumblr is known to be patient zero for many insane sexual “identities” and Jews don’t want to let one of their most effective infection tools go to waste.

Just seeing all the obesity around you gives you a clear indication of how weak-willed people have become. The combination of that weakness with the strong temptation everything sexual entails makes for an effective enslaving device that turns people into instant gratification addicts who waste their energy pursuing ephemeral funny feelings that give them nothing in return.

The Jews want to keep people suffocated in their own inaction because the inaction of the goyim facilitates their ruling.

Docile goyim make the Jews’ lives easier.



You have to reject what the Jew offers you no matter how good it makes you feel in the moment.

Think long-term.

Don’t waste your energy on things that give you nothing in return, invest it on things that get you closer to your goals.

Reject the degeneracy of the modern world.



DS

## Italy: Schizophrenic Gambian Attacks Police While Shouting Islamic Battle Cry

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



I see that Europe continues to bring in the best of the best.

Once he's cured of that bothersome mystical-religious delirium, this 66 IQ Gambian will make a fine lawyer or neurosurgeon.

Vox News (Google Translate):

He set out in a rage invoking "Allah Ak-bar". For this reason, a 35-year-old from the Gambia, who was a guest at the reception center in Guidonia, was hospitalized in Tivoli.

The African also attacked the agents called in to stop him. Even in the ward the African continued to sing praises to Allah.

After three hours of tests, and a specialist consultation, the health care professionals diagnosed **mystical-religious delirium** on the patient, who was already known to the emergency room because **he suffered from paranoid schizophrenia**: for this he was admitted to the Psychiatry department.

DS

## Snoop Dogg Tells Followers to Post Farrakhan Videos – "They Can't Ban All of Us"

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019

View this post on Instagram

P. S. A.

A post shared by snoopdogg (@snoopdogg) on May 2, 2019 at 2:53pm PDT

Snoop Doggy Dogg came out in support of Louis Farrakhan after the anti-Semitic black preacher was banned from Facebook, telling his followers to spam clips of their favorite Farrakhan speeches.

At the end of the clip, he says "they can't ban all of us."



In actual fact they can just ban all black people from the Internet, and they will if they have to in order to prevent people from spreading factual information about the Jewish race.

But this creates a very funny situation, which is obviously what they were trying to avoid by not banning Louis Farrakhan: black people like Louis Farrakhan because he is black, and black people don't care that he talks about Jews because black people do not care about Jews.

I'm not really convinced that black people are able to distinguish between Jews and white people—especially if they don't live in a heavily Jewish area of the country. But getting a whole new segment of the population angry about censorship is not good, even if they are a group as powerless as the blacks.



Snoop is old enough that he's not really going to care if Jewish producers call him up whining. Hopefully

other rappers and black celebrities will follow his lead. Even if they back down from it after the Jews call them with threats, as long as they say it, it serves to agitate the black community against the tech industry.

In honor of Snoop, here's my favorite Louis Farrakhan clip:



[Video Link](#)

This one is also quite good and true:



[Video Link](#)

Preach it, brother.

The neon-Nazi community stands firmly with all of the blacks being oppressed by kikes, whether it be the SPLC kikes racially abusing them, the Facebook kikes censoring them or any other oppression these innocent folks suffer at the hands of the blood-sucking Jewish menace.

DS

## Alex Jones Banned from Facebook Again, Other Violent Terrorists Also Ejected

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



Alex Jones has been banned from Facebook again.

“The Banning of the Jones” is now an official religious ritual of the social justice left.

This is the third time he’s been banned from Facebook in less than a year.

### Apple Kicked Alex Jones Off Its Platform, Then YouTube And Facebook Rushed To Do The Same

The removals are one of the largest crackdowns on conspiratorial news content by technology companies to date.



#### Facebook removes 22 more pages connected to Alex Jones



### Facebook Bars Alex Jones, Louis Farrakhan and Others From Its Services



Facebook said on Thursday that it banned the conspiracy theorist Alex Jones and others from its social media services.

By Mike Isaac and Hixin Roose

May 2, 2019

And no, he didn’t keep making new accounts. They just come out every

few months and say “we’re banning Alex Jones again.”

They just keep doing this. It’s like how they would routinely announce throughout the Afghanistan war that they had finally killed Osama bin Laden. They would say it every few months, like “we finally got him,” and there was always this weird feeling of “wait, I thought we already got him?”

New York Times:

After years of wavering about how to handle the extreme voices populating its platform, Facebook on Thursday evicted seven of its most controversial users—many of whom are conservatives—immediately inflaming the debate about the power and accountability of large technology companies.

The social network said it had barred Alex Jones, the conspiracy theorist and founder of Infowars, from its platform, along with a handful of other extremists. Louis Farrakhan, the outspoken black nationalist minister who has frequently been criticized for his anti-Semitic remarks, was also banned. The Silicon Valley company said these users were disallowed from using Facebook and Instagram under its policies against “dangerous individuals and organizations.”

“We’ve always banned individuals or organizations that promote or engage in violence and hate, regardless of ideology,” a Facebook spokeswoman said in a statement. “The process for evaluating potential violators is extensive and it is what led us to our decision to remove these accounts today.”

Alex Jones’s most high-profile violent hate attack was the bombing of the Oklahoma City Federal Building.



I think maybe he also did 9/11, I can’t remember and I don’t have time to Google it. He probably did; he’s really violent and hateful.

Anyway, his banning was well deserved—no reason to have all of these violent terrorists on the platform. So it makes sense that they keep banning him even though he’s already banned. It’s really serious.

Along with the terrorists Alex Jones and Louis Farrakhan, Facebook also banned terrorist leader Laura Loomer, who was recently exposed as having helped David Berkowitz and his dog shoot all those people.



MILO was the other person banned. As we all know, he was exposed as having planned 2Pac’s assassination.



And the other right-wing homosexual, Paul Joseph Watson, was banned for kidnapping twinks and cutting them up in his basement.



In case you haven’t noticed, I’m being sarcastic. Except about Paul Joseph, who actually does kidnap and brutally torture twinks.

The rest of these individuals are not violent.

The idea here is that you just make “violence and hate” a phrase, then

just start accusing people of both at the same time because they like, said black people commit crime or whatever. It's weirdly transparent, because when people read "Alex Jones banned for being violent," they naturally will think "what did he do?"

Banning Laura Loomer at the same time as Louis Farrakhan was clever. Because she made this huge deal when she was banned from Twitter about how Louis Farrakhan wasn't banned.



Her whole thing was that people shouldn't be able to ban her because she's Jewish.

MILO is so irrelevant now that banning him just seems weird.

But basically what they are doing is drawing lines on who is allowed on these platforms. So these were all symbolic of the points you're not allowed to make:

- Alex Jones said everything the media said was fake (even if it wasn't, he would say it was)
- Louis Farrakhan is a black guy who talks about the Jews (not even blacks can talk about the Jews now)
- Laura Loomer was an aggressive Jew who openly attacked Moslems very aggressively and said she could never be questioned because she's Jewish
- MILO and Joseph Watson were homosexuals who acted like they could be more politically incorrect because of their cock-sucker privilege

So, other than Alex, who is a representative of those who do not believe the media in general, the three others were all representatives of special classes—blacks, Jews, homos—who promote things that go against

the narrative. Every normal white person (including Alex Jones) was already banned.

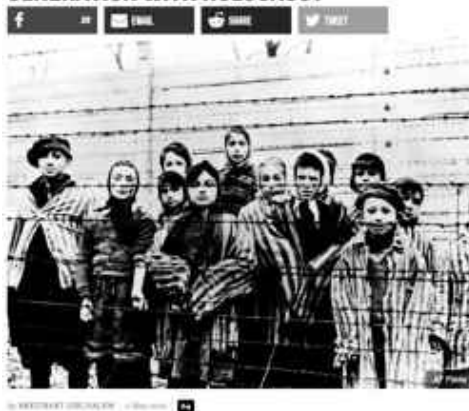
By banning Loomer, they can also deflect the criticism that they don't ban Jews. I think the Jews wanted her banned simply because she is horrible and embarrassing and makes Jews look like disgusting, self-righteous psychopaths. However, there has never been a high-profile Jew banned before (other than Jacob Wohl, who was banned from Twitter for similar reasons), so they can now point to her and say "oh yes, we also ban Jews."

The system is currently in the process of drawing a new acceptable "right-wing" paradigm, which they want to be led by Ben Shapiro, Jordan Peterson and Candace Owens. They are corralling all of the goyim who sense that something might be wrong with the liberal Jew system into a Jewish-run alternative that spins them back into the correct direction.

This is an ongoing grooming process, but it is really speeding up now. You can see that Breitbart understands what they are doing, and they are now going nuts talking about Jews all the time in an attempt to be accepted into this new scene and keep from getting kicked off of all of their advertisers and financial and web services.

It's literally like reading the Jerusalem Times at this point.

#### INSTAGRAM STORY AIMS TO ENGAGE NEW GENERATION WITH HOLOCAUST



It was always obvious that they weren't going to let the Daily Stormer or any other anime Nazi haven become a part of the public discussion, but it is interesting to see just how

controlled they are trying to make the narrative.

Enjoy your soyilent media, goyim.



DS

## World News

### Hamas is Trying to Get Israel to Invade Gaza Again

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019

נורה רקטות מטה | בדרום המתיחות  
@bokeral-mog גת קרית לעבר עזה מרצועת  
mog

(חסן דורון: צילום) pic.twitter.com/c2bJXqnQTO

—13 החדשות (@newsisrael13) May 4, 2019

Whether you agree with their strategy or not, it is clear that Hamas has a solid strategy. They know that they get the most sympathy when Israel slaughters them, particularly when they invade Gaza.

Jerusalem Post:

Israel appeared to be on the verge of a prolonged escalation of its conflict with Hamas and Palestinian Islamic Jihad after close to 300 rockets were fired from the Gaza Strip towards southern Israeli communities on Saturday, striking several homes and leaving one elderly woman severely wounded by shrapnel.

The attacks occurred in advance of Israel's Independence Day and 10 days before the Eurovision Song Contest.

Dozens of projectiles were intercepted by the Iron Dome missile defense system, according to the IDF Spokesperson's Unit.

While the majority of rockets launched by Hamas and Palestinian Islamic Jihad fell in open areas, several hit homes in communities in southern Israel, including in Beersheba, Sderot and Ashkelon.

200+ rockets rained down on the homes of Israeli families today. WATCH: pic.twitter.com/XZozPabuQ6

—Israel Defense Forces (@IDF) May 4, 2019

Magen David Adom reported that an 80-year-old woman was severely wounded in her head and limbs by shrapnel. She was evacuated to Barzilai Hospital by MDA teams. Another 50-year-old man in Ashkelon was transferred to hospital moderately injured with shrapnel wounds to his limbs. A 45 year-old man from the northern Negev was transferred to the hospital in fair condition after being injured in the leg.

In addition, MDA treated 10 injured people while they were running to shelter including a 15-year-old girl in Sderot, a 30-year-old man in Ashkelon and a 40-year-old woman in Gan Yavne.

MDA teams also treated 45 victims suffering from stress symptoms including an 11-year-old girl.

People have argued that Israel likes it when Hamas shoots rockets at them, because it gets them sympathy. But it doesn't really get them sympathy anymore. Very few people on earth are sympathetic to Israel. It is pretty much just Zionist Evangelicals. And they are going to be sympathetic no matter what, because of their heretical and satanic religious belief that the Christ-killing Jews are the master race.

So if Israel invades Gaza, Palestine loses a bunch of people and buildings, but Israel loses the international media war.

It's probably getting close to time for another invasion. I thought Bibi would do one before the election, but with the possibility of Trump losing an election next year, Bibi is going to be going all out.

DS

### Facebook Continues to Allow Anti-Christian Extremists

Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



*Khadim Hussain Rizvi: the face of Peace preaching the religion of Peace.*

More and more people are starting to notice Facebook's "biases."

Daily Mail:

**Facebook is allowing anti-Christian extremists freedom to peddle hate despite closing down accounts of far-right and anti-Semitic leaders, MailOnline can reveal.**

The social media giant this week said it had shut down profiles belonging to Alex Jones and Milo Yiannopoulos were thrown off Facebook, along with Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan and the white nationalist Paul Nehlen, saying they had violated its policies against dangerous individuals and organizations.

**But the company was today accused of hypocrisy when hordes of anti-Christian fanatics and anti-Semites are allowed to function freely on the site despite a raft complaints.**

Keep in mind that by "anti-Semites" they most likely mean MOSLEMS (who, coincidentally, are also anti-Christian).

**They say hate preachers like the Pakistani cleric Khadim Hussain Rizvi—spiritual leader of the extremist group Tehreek-e-Labbaik—spreads anti-Christian rhetoric to thousands of followers on the network.**

Rizvi was behind massive demonstrations to demand the death penalty for Asia Bibi, a Christian mother-of-five accused of blasphemy by a Pakistani court and was sentenced to death by hanging in 2010, before being acquitted last year.

He also praised the murder of Muslim shopkeeper Asad Shah by Islamists in Glasgow in 2016.

Fiyaz Mughal, director of the anti-racism group Faith Matters, reported him to Facebook in November 2017

amid concerns that his hatred was influencing British Pakistani communities.

**But no action was taken and the fanatic remains active on the social network today.**

...

**Rizvi is not the only Islamist using Facebook to spread his messages of Christian-hatred.**

Wael Aleji, an associate at the Wilberforce Alliance foundation, said that the platform has become 'a sewer of poisonous anti-Christian hatred and anti-Semitism'.

'Extremist groups like Hizb ut-Tahrir and the Muslim Brotherhood are very active on Facebook, both as organisations and as individual members,' he said.

'They have been reported so many times but Facebook does nothing. In fact, when a Muslim friend of mine wrote an article that was mildly critical of Islamic fundamentalism, Facebook removed it.

'Sometimes I wonder whether the platform is really being run by Islamists.'

No, it's run by Jews and Jews want white genocide. Islam is a tool that they use to work towards that goal.

Mr Aleji demanded to know why Facebook purge hasn't included Ayat Oraby, the Egyptian blogger linked to the Muslim Brotherhood living in the US.

'Some of the things she writes on Facebook about Christians are truly poisonous, especially in Arabic,' he said. 'People have complained many times. Yet she is allowed to carry on freely.'

**It comes as a report by the Foreign Office found Christians are 'by far the most persecuted' religious group and are enduring what amounts to genocide in some parts of the world.**

They are being driven out of the Middle East in a modern-day exodus that means the religion could be wiped out in parts 'where its roots go back furthest', the study found.

**Foreign Secretary Jeremy Hunt blamed 'political correctness' for a failure to confront the oppression of Christians, which he called the 'forgotten persecution'.**

It is, of course, par for the course to hold these kinds of double standards.

But that doesn't mean we should stop pointing them out, just because we get bored of pointing them out. These double standard arguments really speak to the normies, so you need to arm yourself with the knowledge of an entire litany of them for your debates and attempts to redpill the goyim.

DS

## Great Job, Trump: North Korea Testing Missiles Again

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



Video Link

Donald Trump was on the verge of reunifying Korea.

Then he decided to hire John Bolton and bring him to a meeting with Kim Jong-un in Vietnam, where Bolton said that the only way talks could continue is if Kim gave up all of his nukes immediately. The only reason you would make this demand is if you were purposefully attempting to sabotage the talks.

Everyone knows this. It is a self-evident fact.

But Trump is such a tool and a general failure at life that he let Bolton destroy the one singular foreign policy achievement that could have been his legacy.

BBC:

North Korea has tested several short-range missiles, according to reports from South Korea.

They were fired from the Hodo peninsula in the east of the country, said South Korea's Joint Chiefs of Staff.

If confirmed, it will be the first missile launch since Pyongyang tested an inter-continental ballistic missile in November 2017.

Last month Pyongyang said it had tested what it described as a new "tactical guided weapon".

That was the first test since the Vietnam summit between the North Korean leader, Kim Jong-un, and US President Donald Trump, which ended without agreement.

President Trump walked away from what he described as a bad deal offered by Kim Jong-un in Hanoi in February.

This situation is so transparent, that it keenly highlights just how stupid and/or gullible the average person on Earth is.

Everyone is aware of the pattern of the US tricking leaders into giving up their nukes and then destroying their country and murdering them.



Everyone is aware of John Bolton's desire to destroy every country on Earth other than Israel.

The US has been threatening to destroy North Korea for over 50 years.

Kim did nothing wrong.

Now we're heading back into a wartime scenario against yet another country for no explainable reason.

DS

## UK: Cuck Cops Terrorized by Vibrant Vespa-Riding Vigilante

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019

The police seem to have just given up the fight against the Vibrancy.



Video Link

The video depicts what appears to be a random migrant on a scooter just attacking the police car and then chasing it down when the police officer begins to flee. There is no shortage of videos up on YouTube of cops getting harassed and attacked by Vibrants and being forced to retreat with their tails tucked between their legs.

This one (from last year) appears to show a burning roadblock that forces the police van to go down a street where people armed with fireworks just unload on the car, forcing it to speed away.



Video Link

The sheer nerve of telling people that there is no such thing as “no-go” zones when people have cameras and can just upload the content on the interwebs is simply shocking.

Who are the people supposed to believe? The lying coppers or the video evidence that we can see with our own eyes?

“Seriously Sam, after the Orcs took over Osgiliath it became a no-go zone”

No-go zones are a myth made up by right wing Elvish scribes



Clearly, the police are simply losing control of entire sections of major cities that have high concentration of Vibrants and they’re trying to cover up this fact by yelling, “RACISM” at the public and arresting people who criticize them for not doing their job and whining, just ceaselessly whining that they’re being treated poorly.



In America, when Black Lives Matter was in the streets, a lot of people were cheering for the cops to crack skulls because it seemed like a proxy race conflict. But more and more, the public is getting serious cop fatigue, everywhere in the West.

And the cops are between a rock and a hard place here, when you think about it.

On the one hand, the Vibrants and the liberals hate the Police because they consider them to be Fascist and Nazis. And on the other hand, White people are getting increasingly irate and fed up with their bumbling incompetence and kiddy glove treatment of criminals. White people are now coming up to the cops and calling them dickhead bitches to their face because they are so shitty and unaccountable and absolutely useless.



Video Link

If the police refuse to keep the public safe and instead spend their time harassing people online and writing speeding tickets to suburban commuters trying to get to work on time, then it is clear that we do not need the police anymore.

It is clear now that the police exist to protect the Vibrants from us, not us from the Vibrancy.

Most people are not ready to accept this reality just yet, but next time we have a Ferguson moment in either America or Europe, it is almost certain that the police will back down to give the rioters space to destroy.

**Once this happens, the new reality will click with White people.**

Shit is just falling apart, everywhere.



DS

## Steve Bannon's Secret Alt-Right Jedi Academy REVEALED!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



Bannon has been busy while in exile.

He has acquired a monastery fortress in the Italian countryside that he plans to retrofit into a Jedi Judeo Knight Academy.



Bannon got the idea from Richard Spencer, who as we all know became famous when he coined the term, “White ISIS” and attempted to create a similar right-wing terrorist training camp in America.

So, if it’s anything like the original Alt-Right program, the curriculum will include mind-control techniques, honor dueling and the efficient management of alcoholism.

Unlike the Alt-Right however, Bannon wants to add Kabbalistic dark magic to the curriculum. He stresses this when he talks about the importance of teaching “JUDEO-Christian values” at the academy.

Financial Times:

Since being ousted from his position as White House chief strategist in 2017, he has shifted his attention to Europe, helping launch the Brussels-based The Movement, a rightwing think-tank to

support nationalist, anti-establishment groups.

With European Parliament elections to be held later this month, Bannon is attempting to reinvent himself as Europe’s high priest of populism, uniting nationalist parties in shared opposition to immigration, progressive liberal values and the EU itself. Drawing on his expertise in polling, messaging, slogans and data targeting, he has toured European capitals **touting himself as a mentor** to a new breed of “strongmen” such as Italy’s deputy prime minister Matteo Salvini and Hungary’s prime minister Viktor Orban.

While a number of Europe’s rightwing leaders have sought to keep Bannon at arm’s length, in Italy, his Christian-centric, pro-family (and vehemently anti-abortion) message has chimed with ultra-conservative Catholics. With their help, he is finalising preparations for the opening of an alt-right academy, in a monastery in the mountains above Anagni.

...

Bannon plans to turn this unlikely location into the centre of a European network of finishing schools for ultra-conservatives. **The Academy of the Judeo-Christian West will, Bannon claims, serve as an incubator for nationalist leaders of the future.**

The only people that can foil Bannon’s bold Judeo agenda are the Sith Lords who have rejected the way of the Judeo and strayed from the light of Ronald Reagan.



They are always lurking in the shadows, just waiting to convert his disciples from the Kosher side of the force to the side of Hate.



*Darth Plagius the Wise did nothing wrong*

Clearly, the Sith-Right has to infiltrate this Judeo-Jedi training compound and begin converting Bannon’s earnest disciples. And just as there is a Judeo/Sith split, there is also a rebel scum alliance trying to meddle in matters that do not concern it.

Roccasecca is part of a **motley alliance of anarchists** and nonne, local civil servants and housewives, **politicians and eco-warriors** who hope to frustrate Bannon’s ambitions in Italy. The location of the academy in the monastery at Trisulti, a former Carthusian charterhouse buried in oak forests on a mountainous ridge, is particularly contentious, they say, given the core Christian values of compassion and love, and Pope Francis’s repeated calls for Roman Catholics to protect migrants and refugees.

With a centuries-old medicinal herb garden and pharmacy, and a library of more than 30,000 books, many relating to early medicine, **the monastery represents knowledge and culture**, says Roccasecca.





*Pictured here*

“For us, Trisulti is a special place, key to the cultural identity of the area,” she explains, sitting at the kitchen table where she bottles and preserves her chillies and jams, her favourite Jack Russell barking at her feet. “You have to respect the history of the place, you cannot give it to those who have the opposite ideology.”

The rebels’ goal is local—blocking Bannon’s personal European project from opening on the holy ground of the monastery—but they see themselves as foot soldiers in an ideological showdown that is playing out across the globe. “Trisulti is becoming the centre of the worldwide struggle against fascism and nationalism,” Roccasecca says.

The rebels need to be destroyed.



All that remains is to decide who will do it. I say, let Bannon prove his chops.

Also, I wish I had Bannon’s life, running around Europe and LARPing as an evil Neocon Darth Vader wasn’t on the career aptitude test.



He is a Judeo Master.

I plan to enroll in Bannon’s academy to learn from the Kosher Lord himself.

DS

## Mostly Christian Group Working Round the Clock to Keep Christkillers Safe

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



*Video Link*

*If I made parodies of ads asking evil goyim to donate money to hollowcost “survivors,” they would look something like this.*

As much as we rightfully hate the kikes, we have to remember that their shabbos goyim are a far, far greater problem to us.

If it weren’t for the traitors and idiots among our own kind, we could’ve made the whole world judenrein a long time ago.

Fox News:

In the wake of the Chabad of Poway synagogue Passover shooting and the **alarming rise in anti-Semitism**, a Jerusalem-based group is **launching a global effort to secure and protect the Jewish community.**

The International Fellowship of Christians and Jews (IFCJ) told Fox News the group has been working with the global Jewish community to identify specific needs around the world, not just synagogues but also Jewish day schools and community centers. It comes in the wake of two deadly attacks in the past six months by white supremacists against synagogues in the United States and **countless** other anti-Semitic hate crimes throughout the world, **including the New York Times’ blatantly anti-Semitic cartoon.**

More Christians died in the Sri Lanka attacks than Jews did in terror-

ist self-defense acts in probably the last two decades.

But those people don’t matter, because your life doesn’t matter unless some hairy inbred desert rat sucks blood out of your dick when you’re born.



*Video Link*

And adding that thing about the cartoon in what is one of the main pillars of Jew media control in America is even more disgusting.

The Fellowship helps protect the global Jewish community by providing **security guards, systems, doors, gates, emergency response training and camera systems** as well as **window and roof protection, panic buttons, first aid courses and kits, and other unexpected needs.** They have also provided **over 5,000 bomb shelters in Israel.**

Remember: the Jews are the main proponents of taking everybody’s guns away, while also demanding special protection for themselves (on your dime, of course).

“We want to make sure that every synagogue in the world is prepared to protect themselves against attacks like the ones we’ve seen recently,” Yael Eckstein, president of The Fellowship, said in a statement. “We have been able to rely on our Christian friends, again and again, to step up and provide emergency assistance to Jews in need, including Holocaust survivors.”

Eckstein added: “Now we are asking them to help us in this effort to protect our communities from extremists who want to shatter our peace with their acts of terror.”

The initiative to combat the **dangerous “disease of anti-Semitism”** is called **“Safe Synagogues.”**

Jews bring in Moslems who kill mostly non-Moslems.

The non-Moslems then attack Jews for bringing in the Moslems.

Then the Jews whine, and say hating them is a “disease” and ask the people they’re hurting to keep them safe.

And they somehow get away with this.

Founded by Rabbi Yechiel Eckstein, The Fellowship now raises **more than \$120 million per year, mostly from Christians**, to assist Israel and the Jewish people. The organization has offices in Jerusalem, Chicago, Toronto, and Seoul.

Reminder: Jews are the per capita richest ethnic group on the planet, and these morons still feel the need to give them more money.



Eckstein said the timing of the attacks and anti-Semitism, amid Passover and Yom HaShoah, annual Holocaust Remembrance Day, makes her concerned about her children’s future.

“For the first time in my lifetime, I believe we are on a path that could lead to similar horrors,” she added. “We must change course—the Jewish community, and our Christian friends, must be more vigilant, standing together and not giving an inch to hate, whether it comes from political extremists, or the media, or from academics in their ‘ivory towers.’ I’m afraid things are probably worse than they even seem.”

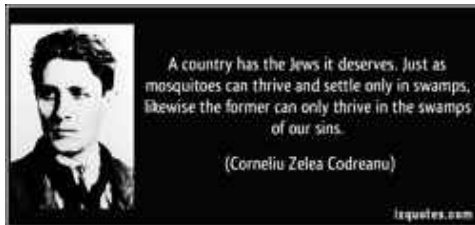
Yes, things really are worse than they seem, because more and more goyim are knowing every day.

I’m not really sure how many kikes are genuinely demented enough to not realize that they’re hated for objective, easy-to-understand things that they do, and how many are just hypocritical beyond what real humans are capable of.

But I am sure of this—we need to get rid of them no matter what, and any

traitor who gets in our way has to go with them.

We also have to take a good look at ourselves and see what’s wrong with us, what factors created this situation where so many of our own race would act like this, and make sure it never happens again.



DS

## Huawei has Long Beat Apple, Closing in on Samsung

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



The smartphone industry is basically over, because the smartphone has peaked. There is literally no qualitative difference between an iPhone 6 and an iPhone XS.

So the only time people are going to be buying phones from here on out is when they drop them.

And they are going to be buying Huawei, because there simply is no reasonable excuse for continuing to charge \$900 for old technology.

Apple is attempting to become a luxury brand, but having a new iPhone is not like driving a Ferrari or wearing a Rolex.

You aren’t signaling high status by spending an extra \$600 on a cellphone. You’re just signaling that you’re an asshole. Unlike driving a Ferrari or wearing a Rolex, anyone is capable of coming up with the extra \$600 for a phone once a year. So unless Apple starts charging tens of

thousands for their phones, the status symbol “I paid more money for this because I have a lot of money” element is meaningless.

Tom’s Guide:

**Six consecutive quarters. That’s how long the smartphone market has been in decline so far. And market leaders like Apple and Samsung are really feeling the pain. But not Huawei.**

On a tear in China but also coming on strong in Europe, **Huawei saw 50 percent growth in smartphone sales in Q1 year over year, while Apple plummeted 30 percent**, according to IDC. Samsung didn’t struggle as much, but shipments were still down 8 percent, and that was before the Galaxy Fold debacle.

The scary part? Huawei phones aren’t even sold officially in the U.S. **This is largely due to security concerns and reported links between Huawei and the Chinese government.** Huawei has denied those claims and is suing the U.S. government. And yet Huawei is thriving anyway.

The “security concerns” are just a gigantic hoax. There is zero proof that China is installing spying technology in the current generation of Huawei phones. Even if they wanted to do that, it would be pointless, because they run on Android and every government has the software to remotely hack an Android phone.

Furthermore, the claim that the US government cares about the security of technology is laughable. They refuse to even regulate any element of the tech industry, and these companies sell data to anyone, so the Chinese can just buy whatever information they want.

Then you have the basic question of why the Chinese would even want to spy on the average American citizen.

The reason Huawei is not allowed to be sold in the US is that the government is attempting to thwart the Chinese economically, not militarily.

We are finally witnessing the rise of China as a creator rather than simply a manufacturer.

Despite the political controversy, Huawei has been one of the most innovative smartphone makers over the past few years. For example, in 2016, the Huawei P9 was the first phone co-engineered with Leica with a dual-lens

shooter. The Huawei Mate 10 in 2017 was the first phone with an embedded AI chip. And last year's Huawei Mate 20 Pro was the world's first phone to offer reverse wireless charging (way before the Galaxy S10).

For its most recent Huawei P30 Pro, the company literally reinvented the smartphone camera, delivering not only a 5x periscope zoom but a super spectrum sensor that delivers incredible low light performance with a crazy-high ISO of 409,600. As a result, the P30 Pro edged out Google's mighty Pixel 3 in a photo face-off, which has been our best camera phone.

"Apple and Samsung should definitely be worried," said **Avi Greengart**, founder and lead analyst for Techspontential. "The perception that a flagship phone has market-leading advances is crucial to the value proposition."

We all witnessed Korea push out Japan as the key developer of technology.

When was the last time you saw a Sony or a Panasonic television or appliance? It is all LG and Samsung.

Even the Korean cars have replaced Toyota and Honda as the go-to practical vehicle.

So now, you are going to witness China do the same trick, and push Korea out.

Unlike Japan and Korea, China is not a US ally. In fact, the US is obsessed with trying to overthrow and replace the government of China, and is contemplating a literal hot war with them.

What's more: China is a much bigger country than Japan or Korea, so their conquest of the technology market is going to be much more extreme. And they are going to be able to leverage this economic domination geopolitically in a way that Japan and Korea never had any interest in doing.

I, for one, welcome our new insect overlords.



DS

## HOAXED: Majority of Britcucks Believe Global Warming Apocalypse will End All Human Life

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



Global warming is simply an advanced Jewish doomsday cult. It is Evangelicalism Part 2: The Quicken-ing.

The problem with the masses of people is that they will literally believe anything you tell them, no matter what kind of nonsensical gibberish, as long as you can formulate it into some kind of cult.

Reuters:

**A majority of Britons believe that climate-change could end the human race, a poll showed on Wednesday after days of high-profile protests by activists thrust global warming onto the political agenda.**

Extinction Rebellion disrupted London with 11 days of protests that it cast as the biggest act of civil disobedience in recent British history.

The group set up camps which blocked off major roads in the capital, disrupted transport and targeted major institutions such as Goldman Sachs and Shell.

Following the protests, 54 percent of adults agreed that climate-change threatens our extinction as a species, a poll by Comres found, compared to just a quarter who disagreed.

However, only 22 percent of the 2,037 people surveyed said they supported the aims and tactics of Extinction Rebellion, with 32 percent in disagreement.

"While most of the public are agreed on the problem and its cause, the poll finds the public less enthusiastic about how Extinction Rebellion is bringing its message to the country," ComRes Chairman Andrew Hawkins said.

"Its aims and tactics are far more likely to appeal to people under 25, so it is little surprise that the Group's warning message of human extinction has less resonance with older age groups."

I'll tell you what is going to make the human race extinct: a global government controlled by a cartel of blood-sucking Jews. And that is exactly the solution being offered to global warming, which is a hoax.

This literally isn't real.

If it was real, they would be promoting nuclear power and a shrinking of the population of carbon producing countries. Instead, all of the people preaching this changing weather gibberish and telling us all of these cities are going to flood classify nuclear power in the same category as "fossil fuels" and want to massively increase the population of carbon producing countries through massive migration from the third world.

Because despite producing most of the world's pollution, the third world produces very little carbon.

Water pollution:



Carbon "footprints":



The Jews are doing the same thing they did in the 1960s: brainwashing young white people in schools and sending them out to promote a massive transformation agenda.



And it is white people they're brainwashing. They can't convince brown people to care about any of this sort of nonsense.

London is like, 30% white, and yet 100% of these "Extinction Rebellion" cult members are white.



Mostly women.

Because the whole thing about women is that they are fixated on enforcing the status quo—and whatever you are able to convince them the status quo is, they will riot in defense of.

That is one of the main reasons women must be locked in cages like the wild animals they are.

DS

## Even the UN is Defending Assange Now

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



The Julian Assange sabotage situation was an interesting case, because you had literally everyone in

the entire establishment celebrating it and literally everyone else saying "oh fuck you."

I'm not sure if there was some kind of miscalculation there and they thought some percentage of the public was anti-Assange, or if they didn't care and just wanted to make an example of this guy.

It makes sense that they would have thought some of the public disliked him: Republicans were supposed to hate him for allegedly getting troops killed by releasing military documents, and Democrats were supposed to hate him for allegedly helping Trump win the election. But it turns out that the entire public thinks that the guy should be allowed to publish leaked documents.

Anyway, the British were all mad about it too, and no one really knew what to do about it, so the British sentenced him to a year in jail. It's clear that this was just an excuse not to extradite him. It's not clear if it was just that Theresa May didn't want to deal with it, or if the US saw the backlash from their decision to go after him and was just like "uhh, let's just wait a minute on this."

RT:

United Nations human rights experts have voiced criticism over the UK's decision to imprison WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange for nearly one year for skipping bail, describing the harsh sentence as excessive.

Comprised of five independent experts, the UN rights group said that Assange's 50-week internment at the high-security Belmarsh prison made it seem "as if he were convicted for a serious criminal offense."

Claiming that Assange had received a "disproportionate sentence," the UN experts argued in a statement that his punishment "appears to contravene principles of necessity and proportionality." The statement also described the skipping bail charge as a relatively "minor violation."

...

A London court ruled on May 1 that Assange was guilty of "violating bail conditions." The Southwark Crown Court in London said that he had shown disdain for the British justice system by skipping bail.

During the hearing, Assange apologized for not honoring the terms of his temporary release, but insisted that his decision to seek asylum was "the best or perhaps the only thing" that he could have done under the circumstances.

These could just be liberals at the UN trying to look like they care about freedom of the press, or it could be a push to get him extradited.

I would think he's happy with a year in a UK jail. Because that gives his advocates time to make the case for him not being extradited to the US. Once that happens, it's over, he'll be put in prison for decades and maybe for the rest of his life.

That's what the US does to political dissidents—especially political dissidents who Donald Trump knows nothing about.

DS

## Global Push for White People to Start Eating Bugs Because of Global Warming

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019

To feed the world, why not eat bugs?

Many insects are nutritious and packed with protein. They could help feed the world and reduce the effects of food production on climate change. <https://t.co/kxtZhc4jJpic.twitter.com/QjiQOkDVGt>

—CNN (@CNN) May 3, 2019

I have noticed an undeniable uptick in "eat da bugs, goyim!" content coming from the media. It's safe to say that the push to get people to accept eating bugs as an alternative lifestyle and a social statement that makes you cool is now undoubtedly a thing and no longer speculation.

**There is a serious push going on now to get White people comfortable with the idea of eating bugs.**

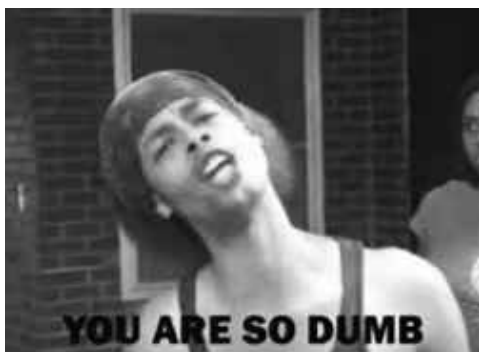
But we can relax...for now.

This plan will never work because veganism is the trendy thing now and vegans are literal ghouls who drink human blood, and who have their own subculture that doesn't listen to the media.



The only people who are eating bugs right now are those kids on the playground who desperately want attention and aren't old enough to stream on Twitch yet. If the Jews want to get this bug thing going, they need to talk to popular influencers on Instagram and convince e-THOTs to eat bugs on camera in their underwear.

But it will be impossible to convince the ghouls to participate in this, because while they are comfortable drinking human blood and presumably eating human babies, they think that eating literally any other living thing at all is immoral and wrong. More than that, they're against eating anything that was even created by animals, because that is stealing the products of the animals' labor. Vegans can't even eat honey because the bees get too tired making honey all day long or something, so **how are you going to get them to eat the bees, you dumb fucking Jews?**



You didn't think this plan through at all, did you?

Why would someone who already swore off of all creature-based products suddenly start eating bugs?

*You fucked up.*

VOG is already three steps ahead of BOG and that's why I believe that VOG is our greatest ally in the fight against BOG.

When you have some Jew trying to force you to stick a cicada down your throat, you can just say, "sorry, Shlomo, I'm a vegan. I only engage

in ethical recreational cannibalism with my trendy hipster friends. No bugs for me, thanks. Check and mate."



DS

## Goblin Invaders Use Rope Ladder to Rape Border Fence, Trump Worries About Blood Ties

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



*Video Link*

After watching the above video, "America's sovereignty" sounds like a joke.

Just observe those goblins. Listen to them speaking in their goblin noise "language." See what they do to your country.

Those are the creatures that are allegedly entitled to your stuff because of human rights and stupid laws.

KVIA:

An ABC-7 camera was rolling as a group of undocumented immigrants used a rope ladder to climb over the border barrier in South El Paso.

It happened at about 6:30 p.m. Tuesday near the Border Highway and Fonseca.

The group was climbing the border barrier not too far away from where a group of Border Patrol agents rescued a man stuck in a canal grate.

Imagine the other incidents that were not caught on camera, and all the future ones that won't be caught on camera either. Still, this gives you an idea of what's going on at the border. Goblins are pretty much doing whatever they want to do with no consequences.



They're using siege ladders now, and there's still no one waiting for them on our side of the border to defend our country.

But you know what's really concerning? Whether these goblins that say they're families are really families or not.

That's the real issue here.

CNN:

The Department of Homeland Security will start a DNA testing pilot program next week to help identify and prosecute individuals posing as families in an effort to target human smuggling, two department officials confirmed to CNN.

The Rapid DNA testing, as it's known, involves a cheek swab and can, on average, provide results in about 90 minutes, a senior Immigration and Customs Enforcement official said.

The pilot program will run for two to three days in two border locations.

**It's the latest move by the Trump administration to address the swell of migrants, predominantly families and children from Central American countries, at the border using a wide variety of technology and increased resources to fight illegal immigration.**

DHS has repeatedly warned that children are being exploited by traffickers to skirt the nation's immigration laws. Currently, the government can't hold migrant children in detention for more than 20 days, often leading to the release of families—or groups posing as families—until their immigration court hearing, a practice President Donald Trump has derided as “catch and release.”

The information collected in the DNA test will not be stored or shared, the ICE official said.

“This is part of a larger investigative process. This is not screenings, this is not just random application of this, this is a pilot designed to assess the usefulness of this technology in an investigative process,” said ICE acting Deputy Director Derek Benner, calling it “new ground” for the department.

**“An individual consenting to DNA testing will be instructed to swab his or her own cheeks, while being observed by agents and qualified technicians supplied by the vendor,”** a DHS official told reporters Wednesday, adding that **the adult will then be instructed to swab the cheeks of his or her claimed child.**

Rapid DNA company ANDE will be the vendor, the official added.

**According to DHS, there was a 315% increase “in the number of cases of adults with minors fraudulently posing as ‘family units’ to gain entry” from October 2017 to February 2018.**

**“Cases of ‘fake families’ are popping up everywhere. And children are being used as pawns,”** former Homeland Secretary Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen in a speech last month. She also said DHS had uncovered “child recycling rings,” a process of using children repeatedly in an attempt to released in the US.

See, this is the humanitarian thing to do. If fake families are trying to enter your country, you can't keep them out. No. That would require too much common sense. What you have to do instead is let them in and bring justice and democracy to the poor exploited children.



It is your duty as a white person to be the nanny of browns and blacks.

That said, I'm not sure about that consent thing they mentioned. Children can't consent to let someone swab their cheeks. That's insane. We should keep these migrant children in custody until they turn 18 and are able to consent to DNA testing. Alternatively, they should be taught to swab their cheeks themselves. Opening their mouths so that an adult can swab the inside of their cheeks is rape, as it is no different than putting any other thing in a child's mouth.

This is a serious humanitarian business and, as such, we have to take it seriously.

Mexico is taking it seriously.

Daily Mail:

**Mexican federal police and immigration agents raided a train in southern Mexico on Wednesday that is popular ‘one-way ticket’ for Central American migrants looking to journey to the southern border of the United States.**

According to the National Immigration Institute, hundreds of immigrants were removed from the train, known as ‘La Bestia’ or ‘The Beast,’ during Wednesday's sting because they did not possess the correct travel documents.

Around 100 migrants accepted help from the immigration agency. The rest were allowed to continue on foot.

**It is unclear if those that accepted assistance were detained or processed for deportation.**





Mexico is not going to deport these undocumented citizens of the planet. That would be against their human rights. What Mexico will probably do is stop them from risking their valuable goblin lives on top of that dangerous train and provide them with safer transportation methods to reach America.

Goblin lives matter.



DS

## Man Pretending to be a Woman Wins Female Powerlifting Championship, Breaks Four World Records

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



Video Link

*At no point do any of them realize that they wouldn't get lost if they just followed the coastline*

Saying that men aren't women is a controversial thing in CURRENT YEAR.

And you know why that is?  
Because JEWS, that's why.  
PJ Media:

On Sunday, a **biological man who identifies as a woman** took the Masters world records for women's squat, women's bench press, and women's deadlift. A female Olympian responded by condemning the "pointless, unfair playing field" where **biological women are beaten by biological men who identify as transgender women.**

Weren't you bitches always whining about how equal you are?

Well—we're not.

I'm not much of a lifter myself. I train with dumbbells at home, along with calisthenics and some cardio, but I'm pretty sure there's no world record in any female sport other than gymnastics that I couldn't break with 6-8 months of training.

"What a day, 9 for 9! Masters world squat record, open world bench record, masters world dl record, and masters world total record!" Mary Gregory posted on Instagram. Gregory thanked the Raw Powerlifting Federation. "As a transgender lifter I was unsure what to expect going into this meet and everyone—all the spotters, loaders, referees, staff, meet director, all made me welcome and treated me as just another female lifter—thank you!"

You must feel so proud of yourself...



*"They think I'm a woman LOL!"*

A reminder that I fully support stuff like this, and if any of you guys find a womyn's competition that doesn't require you to cut your dick off or take any drugs—and most don't, I think—then go for it, you can make some money and troll some feminists at the same time.

If they say anything about it, just tell them biology is a social construct invented by Hitler to enslave niggers, and they can suck your feminine penis if they have a problem with it.

Transgender activists may celebrate these world records, but **former British Olympic swimmer Sharron Davies condemned the basic unfairness of biological men competing with biological women.**

"This is a trans woman a male body with male physiology setting a world record & winning a woman's event in America in powerlifting. A woman with female biology cannot compete," Davies tweeted. "It's a pointless unfair playing field."

Davies went on to lament that in many sports—especially in the United States—**biological men may compete against biological women without having to undergo surgery or take hormones or even have a professional medical diagnosis.**

"No surgery required today...no hormones...no medical diagnosis.. just self ID & reduced testosterone to a level x5 the highest average (98%) of XX females.. far worse than most realise. Madness & unfair," she tweeted.

Notice how this retarded skank's arguments are almost as insane as trannyism itself—that she'd be fine with it if these freaks had surgery, and that there is such a thing as a "woman with a male biology."

She's still promoting this insanity, just in a more lite way.

Sucks for you, bitch, because there's no breaks on the degeneracy train.

**“The reason we have men & women’s races are because we are biologically different,”** Davies explained. **“Performance 100% confirms that.** The reason steroids (including testosterone) are on the banned list is because using them gives you an advantage. **FairPlay is racing by biology by sex not by gender.”**

First of all—men and women aren’t just biologically “different,” men are biologically SUPERIOR to women, hence why I’ve been opening jars of pickles for my mom since I was around 10.



Second—there is no difference between sex and gender, you’re just a moron.

Men are men, women are women.

The organization **Save Women’s Sports** also drew attention to Gregory on Facebook.

**“Mary was born a man and is very proud of this cool new trophy from dominating the women’s division in powerlifting,”** the group posted on Facebook. **“Mary now has the women’s masters world squat record, open world bench record, masters world deadlift record, and masters world total record.”**

Indeed, **some of Mary Gregory’s recent Instagram posts show just how masculine this transgender “woman” looks.**

If genitals are a social construct, why not muscles too?

I looked through this freak’s Instagram, and while he’s nothing special compared to a male professional weightlifter, he’s way more muscular than any woman can become without steroids, maybe even with steroids.

Still, I’m very happy about this, and you should be too.

The majority of women have gone along with every demented ideology the kikes threw at them, no matter how much they destroyed society or even how miserable it made them.

But now that some ducks are pretending to be chickens, and they’re

coming to roost in your frontholes, I’m supposed to feel bad for you?

No thanks, I’d rather just sit back and LAUGH...At least until it’s time for the Great Cleansing.



Video Link

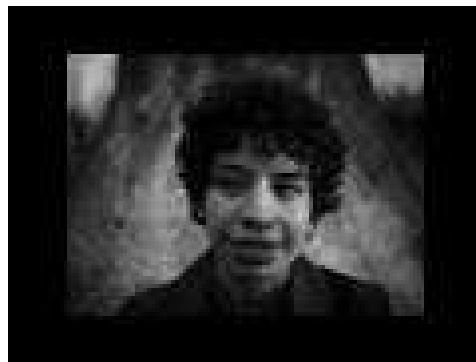
*“I don’t think there’s such thing as a real woman.”*

DS

## Calling All Degenerates, Blacks and Wahmens! Join the Swedish Military!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019

Sweden came out with an armed forces recruitment ad that’s everything that you would expect from the Swedish government.



Video Link

Let’s meet the new generation of plucky recruits being actively promoted by the Swedish military, shall we?

First up, this bitch with pink hair:



She’s actually the most normal-looking one in the bunch, so I won’t spend much time on her. But she’s still quite fat and ugly and clearly not military material.

Candidate #2:



Yikes.

D Y S G E N I C A F.

What else is there to say?

Moving on:



While the selection of candidates is getting more diverse, one thing stays the same: they are all aggressively ugly.





The next scene is absolutely horrendous.

A feminist guy wearing a “the future is female” shirt gets put in his place for man-spreading by the butch lesbian sitting next to him.



She is also military material, apparently.

It begs the question: is martial anti-manspreading going to become a thing in Sweden soon?

The next part is almost subtle:



The little kid is worried about Global Warming. So, I assume that the Swedish military is committed to saving the ice caps somehow.

The next recruit is the most normal-looking one of the bunch if you ignore the fact that he's not Swedish:



His friend is very bizarre-looking though:



If the message is that only degenerates and fugly people should join the Swedish military, then... maybe they're treating their army as a eugenics experiment where they send the freaks to die, and cleanse the population that way.

**How could a sane person see this and want to join the Swedish army?**

And to fight for what? Feminism, Global Warming and ugliness acceptance worldwide?

Yikes.

## Trump Sends Delegation to Auschwitz to Shill for the Disgusting Jew Lampshade Hoax

Andrew Andrew  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



Donald Trump just sent the first ever delegation to Auschwitz to shill for the stupid lampshade hoax of the sickening Jews.

Breitbart:

The first-ever U.S. government delegation to the March of the Living annual Holocaust memorial arrived at Auschwitz on a somber Thursday morning, bringing several ambassadors and envoys in a show of solidarity against antisemitism.

“I couldn’t be more proud of the unprecedented commitment of this administration to fight against antisemitism,” U.S. Special Envoy to Combat and Monitor Antisemitism, Elan Carr, told reporters outside the infamous concentration camp.

**“There is no administration, no president, no Secretary of State that have ever committed themselves to this extent to fight against antisemitism, to protect the Jewish people, and to support the State of Israel,” he added.**

The delegation included U.S. Ambassador to Israel David Friedman, Ambassador to Germany Richard Grenell, and Ambassador to the Holy See Calista Gingrich, among many other ambassadors.

Gingrich told Breitbart News of the impact the delegation is hoping to make: “It’s so important that we come here and honor the people who perished, and make sure that it never happens again.”

DS

Thousands of participants, including youth activists from all over the world, joined survivors and diplomats for the three-kilometer walk from the Auschwitz concentration camp to the Birkenau death camp.

Billions of dollars have been spent promoting this idiot hoax, while not a single cent has been spent trying to provide evidence that it actually happened.

All of these stories involving Jews being masturbated to death, Jews being forced to walk up the stairs carrying boulders until all their bones broke, Jews being put into a cage with an eagle and a bear, Jews being electrocuted in chambers with electrified floors that turned their bodies into ashes, Jews having their skulls bashed in with pedal-powered brain-bashing machines, Jews being raised by wolves, dogs being trained to punish Jews for playing the piano wrong, Nazi scientists changing the color of people's eyes—they have all disappeared from the public mind.

The one story that stuck was the gas chamber story. But it is no less ridiculous than any of the other idiot atrocity hoaxes from World War Two. They just had to keep something, and after they'd pruned away so much of this nonsense, they were left with fake shower room gas chambers.

I just can't even take it anymore.



DS

## Mama Merkel Praises Herself for Destroying Germany by Dumping Genetic Waste Products on the People

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

May 2, 2019



Mama Merkel has largely gone quiet on the global scene—and apparently on the local German scene. Because if she was out there, she would have to comment on a lot of things that I don't think the “global community” wants her to comment on, since she is such a universally hated figure.

But she remains the Chancellor of Germany. And she occasionally pops her bulldog head up to congratulate herself for flooding Europe with the worst genetic waste on Earth: Syrian refugees from Africa, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Albania and Bangladesh.

Breitbart:

Angela Merkel has again defended her decision to open the borders in 2015, insisting welcoming the influx of more than a million third world migrants was “not a mistake”.

Speaking at a town hall dialogue in Brandenburg on Tuesday evening, the German Chancellor said the move was necessary against the backdrop of an “extraordinary situation” in the form of conflict in Syria and Islamist terrorism in the Middle East.

Her decision to suspend the Dublin Regulation on asylum with her announcement that “refugees” were welcome—moves which triggered an unprecedented wave of third world migration to Europe—were “not something to disown”, she told the audience.

“If there were mistakes made in the context [of the 2015 crisis], taking people in was not one of them,” Merkel insisted, adding: “The mistake was not going in advance to places hosting lots of refugees, like Lebanon and Jordan, to see how people were doing there.

“Therefore we have since learned about helping refugees locally,” she said—as if

no-one had advocated such a policy previously.

The German politician's opening of EU borders was greeted with an outpouring of praise from left-neoliberal international media outlets, many of which—along with global bodies such as the International Monetary Fund (IMF)—gushed that the move was sure to boost German prosperity.

But despite the government's splashing out tens of billions of euros per annum on housing, welfare, and integration for newcomers since the crisis, 65 per cent of the “refugees” who arrived to Germany in 2016 are still not in work, as Breitbart London reported in January.

I'm so tired of the economic arguments.

Yes, obviously these people are not paying the pensions of old Germans, and are in fact costing tens of billions of euros a year. Of course they are. That was obviously going to be the case. Everyone knew that the overwhelming majority of them were illiterate in their own languages, and Merkel was claiming they were going to work in high-tech.

It was not an actual argument, it was a bizarre justification intended as a form of psychological warfare against the people of Europe. It gave them something to repeat to one another about why they were allowing this bitch to completely destroy their country forever.

But at this point, pointing out that her economic claims were a lie almost gives the impression that if they hadn't been a lie, this would somehow be okay. If all these cave people from Central Asia that she marched in had gotten jobs writing JavaScript for Siemens, replacing the country's population would have been a good idea.

That is the thing about these economic arguments for ethnic replacement: they are so ridiculous that they can be dismissed out of hand. But when you engage them, you enter a situation where you are at least appearing to accept the premise that economic concerns could ever be a reason for the systematic replacement of a nation's people with foreigners.

I am unwilling to accept that premise. If we are facing an economic downturn and a decline in

the quality of living for the average person, then we can deal with that in some other way, or we can just manage a decline in quality of living while we restructure our economy.

“Racial replacement” should never have been one of the cards in the economic deck.

DS

## Venezuela is What's Going to Get Tucker Fired

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



Video Link

On Tuesday night, Tucker became the singular television news show presenter—and probably the only person in the entire mainstream media, including print—to provide a different narrative on the attempted coup in Venezuela.

He had on freelance journalist Anya Parampil to say outright that the entire media is lying about Venezuela, that this has nothing to do with freedom and democracy, that it is a Western-backed regime change operation and that the reason the Venezuelan economy collapsed is because the US sanctioned them.

She did the whole bit, which you can watch. But you already know the bit. We do it here daily. This entire thing is a neocon scam.

At the end, she said that Trump had promised to drain the swamp, but had instead filled his White House with Swampthings like John Bolton and Mike Pompeo. And Tucker replied: “I agree with that, actually.”

He did a second segment on the issue during the same show, saying

there will be 8 million refugees and asking how it has anything to do with America.



Video Link

Donald Trump watches this show. He will see this. He knows that this show represents his base.

He won't stop this agenda, he won't fire the fiends, but at least he will know.

Tucker had been staying away from this issue before Tuesday. Just not mentioning it at all. But Tuesday's spectacle with the fake president taking over a military base using a few dozen traitor soldiers and then the entire US government and media coming out in support forced him to broach the topic.

This is the thing that is going to get Tucker fired. When the US invades, they can't have him on there speaking out against it. Especially not when they've done such a great job since the Iraq War of cleansing any and all media of anyone who questions the foreign policy agenda from the left.

DS

## Congo: Ebola-Chan Breaks Records as Gamers Attack Veterinarian Teams and Treatment Centers

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



Ebola-Chan keeps delivering despite the World Health Organization and an army of veterinarians funded by beast-loving billionaires being against her.

Imagine what she could accomplish if white people completely pulled out of Africa.

WGNO:

The Ebola outbreak in the Democratic Republic of Congo has reached a grim milestone, with 27 new cases confirmed in a single day—a record for the current outbreak.

...

The World Health Organization said 27 new confirmed cases had been reported Sunday—the most in a single day since the outbreak started in August last year. Similarly, 126 new cases had been reported in the week ending April 28—the highest weekly total since Ebola took hold in the country.



“The increase in the number of new [Ebola] cases in the Democratic Republic of the Congo remains **deeply concerning**,” WHO said in its latest situation report.

Deeply concerning *for whom?* It's clearly not concerning for gamers. They don't even believe Ebola is real and they've been attacking the veterinarians that are supposed to help them.

Gamers don't want to fight Ebola, and they clearly don't want the help of white people.

Bakersfield:

**Ebola cases and deaths in eastern Congo have risen sharply in the past week, authorities said Tuesday, placing the blame on recurrent attacks on treatment centers and health workers.**

There were 126 new cases and 83 deaths between April 22 and April 28, according to the Ministry of Health in Kinshasa.

The number of fatalities has risen rapidly, from around 600 at the end of March to over 900 a month later.

**“As soon as there is a security incident, such as the destruction of the Ebola treatment centers or the murder of our colleague (from the World Health Organization), the main response activities are suspended for an indefinite period,”** ministry spokeswoman Jessica Ilunga told dpa.

**“Without these activities, the virus continues to spread and kill more people in the community,”** she added.

The whole situation is reaching new levels of ridiculousness.

This is pretty much what’s happening:

- Ebola-Chan is on a mission to cleanse the world of gamers
- Gamers started dying of Ebola
- Some whites don’t want gamers to die of Ebola
- Veterinarians were sent to Africa to fight Ebola and protect the gamers
- Veterinarians tell gamers that something called Ebola will kill them
- Gamers don’t see any Ebola around
- Whites tell them Ebola can only be seen with magic white people’s “science” goggles
- Whites take gamer corpses away without letting gamers mourn
- Gamers are angry
- Gamers don’t want to be protected from Ebola
- Gamers attack veterinarians
- Gamers want white people out

- Veterinarians keep trying
- Gamers keep resisting
- White people keep trying to “do good” in Africa even though gamers are literally attacking and killing them for it

At one point one would assume that these whites trying to “help” gamers in Africa would get the message and realize that they’re not welcome there, but no, these “humanitarian” whites are still raping the will of gamers.

It’s quite perverse. The human rights squad messing with gamers in Africa disregards the will of gamers and imposes itself. They force their help on gamers—a help gamers never requested—and keep trying even though gamers are physically resisting, which is rape.

They’re raping gamers.

So far there have been 1,480 cases and 970 deaths, since the outbreak—the second-largest in history—began last year.



Remember to think about Ebola-Chan for a little while when going to bed tonight.

Visualize her and thank her for her hard work.



She appreciates your support. She feeds on it.



DS

## A Cuba is Fine Also: Trump Threatens Havana with Full Embargo

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



I don’t understand why Latin American politics are suddenly such an important thing.

Can anyone tell me why micro-managing these governments has become a key foreign policy objective of the Trump presidency?

I understand that there has been a longstanding neocon plan to take out Nicaragua, Cuba and Venezuela, sure. I just don't see what Trump gets out of it.

How does he think that this will help him?

Breitbart:

President Donald Trump threatened to level a full embargo on Cuba if they continued to assist Venezuela Dictator Nicolás Maduro on Tuesday.

**"If Cuban Troops and Militia do not immediately CEASE military and other operations for the purpose of causing death and destruction to the Constitution of Venezuela, a full and complete embargo, together with highest-level sanctions, will be placed on the island of Cuba," Donald Trump wrote on Twitter.**

....embargo, together with highest-level sanctions, will be placed on the island of Cuba. Hopefully, all Cuban soldiers will promptly and peacefully return to their island!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 30, 2019

Opposition leader and recognized president Juan Guaido of Venezuela urged for an uprising against Maduro as the United States voiced support for their effort. Armed troops clashed with Venezuelan citizens rising against Maduro.

**"Hopefully, all Cuban soldiers will promptly and peacefully return to their island!" Trump wrote.**

Cuba denied having soldiers in Venezuela, as Maduro's future continues to be uncertain.

This can only be seen in the context of Trump's brilliant new strategy to fight Socialism and make it a central plank in his platform for 2020.

It's probably a nostalgia-based strategy.

Many older Americans probably long for the days when things were simpler and the fight against Socialism gave their lives moral clarity.



So Trump is reusing the old tropes and the old Boomer rhetoric of the 70s and 80s. It's probably not even a well-thought-out WONK-vetted thing, either. The old man no doubt simply feels nostalgia for the Reagan days and is actively modeling himself on the ol' Gipper model.



That means wars in South America, fighting Socialism and the inevitable amnesty of the Venezuelan and Central American refugees that will head north.

I've always wanted to live through the 80s...but I didn't think it would look like this.



Trump did indeed promise that he would bring back the 80s, but like all of Trump's promises, this one came out weird and distorted. Like something a malicious genie would grant to toy with a naive mortal who stumbled upon his lamp and gave it a rub.



*So you like Vaporwave and soft pink neon hues? How about some Neocon wars in South America and amnesty instead?*

It's sad.

It feels like we're in a nightmare/kaleidoscope realm where every single nice thing gets distorted and Jewified no matter what Boomer we vote for.

With the new embargo on Cuba, we've really come full circle back to the 80s. At this point, I'm just waiting for the inevitable Scarface remake.



Except this time, Scarface is fighting the system of White oppression and is recast as an SJW hero or something.

It will suck.

But as long as he wears the same red shirt though, Millennials will think that it's a clever movie laced with hidden meaning.



DS

## Venezuela Situation has Normalized, But the Fake President is Still on the Loose, Calling for a Government Overthrow

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*Juan Guaido is literally the spic version of David Hogg*

It looked like a full-on war was going to start in Venezuela yesterday. I was compulsively checking Trump's Twitter for an announcement of a press conference at which he would declare he was sending in troops to help the fake president and his coup.

All he tweeted was this.

I am monitoring the situation in Venezuela very closely. The United States stands with the People of Venezuela and their Freedom!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 30, 2019

And then he made a threat against Cuba.

If Cuban Troops and Militia do not immediately CEASE military and other operations for the purpose of causing death and destruction to the Constitution of Venezuela, a full and complete....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 30, 2019

....embargo, together with highest-level sanctions, will be placed on the island of Cuba. Hopefully, all Cuban soldiers will promptly and peacefully return to their island!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 30, 2019

Mostly, the last 24 hours of Trump's tweets have been a rampage against the firefighters union. He went on a weird retweet rampage.



It's frustrating that he is trying to start this war of aggression against a random Third World country and doesn't appear to be taking it very seriously.

Presently, things have now settled down in Venezuela. Maduro appears to be back in control of the situation. Sort of. He hasn't arrested the fake president, presumably because he believes the US would invade if he did. So this guy is just going to be out there doing this every day, until eventually there are enough dead bodies that the American media is able to build up enough energy that Trump can announce an invasion in the name of human rights and democracy.

They will probably stage some kind of atrocity hoax here in the next few days, such as sending in a Mossad sniper to shoot into a crowd and then claim Maduro decided to start randomly assassinating protesters because he hates freedom just that much.



I wish that when the US went to overthrow other countries, they just said "we are the most powerful country on earth, and we decide who rules."

"Oh well you're not a real government, this is objective truth because we created a new reality where everything we say is true; we are going to overthrow your government because we are the eternal guardians of human rights" is just so gay.

And it isn't real. Everyone knows it's a lie. But everyone agrees to play pretend.

BBC:

Juan Guaidó has appealed for his supporters to take to the streets of Venezuela again on Wednesday, after a day of violent clashes on Tuesday.

President Nicolás Maduro, whom the opposition leader is trying to unseat, remains defiant despite the protests.

This language is so Orwellian.

He is a revolutionary backed by foreign powers attempting to overthrow the government.

In a television address he described Mr Guaidó's supporters as a "small group" whose plan had failed.

Meanwhile, the US administration alleges Mr Maduro had been ready to travel to Cuba to escape the unrest.

"They had an airplane on the tarmac. He was ready to leave this morning [Tuesday], as we understand it. Russians indicated he should stay," US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo told CNN, without offering evidence.

At least the BBC will say "without offering evidence."

The US media just reports everything Mike Pompeo says as absolute fact. He's the only Trump administration official they do that with, of course.



[Video Link](#)

Pompeo attacked the Russians, which Trump didn't do. It is notable that he pointed at Cuba in his tweets and didn't mention Russia.

Senior US officials also claimed three prominent figures in Mr Maduro's government had agreed the president had to go, but later backtracked.

US National Security Advisor John Bolton said those figures allegedly included Defence Secretary Vladimir Padrino—who has since reaffirmed his support and appeared alongside Mr Maduro in his televised address.

Sitting alongside military commanders, Mr Maduro vowed he would be victorious in the face of what he called a coup attempt backed by US imperialism.

He also said events of Tuesday would "not go unpunished".

**"[Prosecutors] will launch criminal prosecutions for the serious crimes that have been committed against the constitution, the rule of law and the right to peace," he said in his speech.**

**Meanwhile, Mr Guaidó has renewed his calls for Venezuelans to take to the streets to complete what he has said is the "final phase" of his effort to oust Mr Maduro.**

They've also corrected the US media's claims yesterday that much of the military was siding with the fake president.

Because now that nothing happened, they can't keep making that claim.

**Despite Mr Guaidó's calls, it appeared most of the military stayed on the side of Mr Maduro during the clashes.**

There were running clashes between Mr Guaidó's supporters and armed military vehicles throughout the day.

Protesters were also seen throwing rocks, but being repelled by tear gas and water cannon. At one stage a military vehicle was captured on video appearing to drive into protesters.

**Mr Guaidó, the president of the opposition-controlled National Assembly, has been calling on Venezuela's military to back him ever since he declared himself interim president in January.**

**He argues that President Maduro is a "usurper" because he was re-elected in polls that had been widely disputed.**

Disputed by who?

The entirety of the American media disputed the 2016 election, and it turned out to be a gigantic hoax and a conspiracy.

I just can't process how anyone can take any of this seriously anymore.

We really do need to go back to the NPC meme.

I had meant to write more about that. Because it is clear that an actual human being could not be a supporter of an invasion of Venezuela, unless they stood to profit from it financially, which is not true of most Americans.

I certainly do not know anyone who is going to profit financially from a US invasion of Venezuela.

Anyway—no one died yesterday. There was shooting, but they failed to bait Maduro into shooting anyone in the coup mob. So the next step is a false flag.

I think it will happen in seven days, max. They wouldn't have escalated things like they did yesterday unless they were ready to get this show on the road.

We're gonna make America great again through war in South America.

No wait sorry, I was thinking of the old Trump.

We're going to FIGHT SOCIALISM through war in South America.

It's nice how the domestic policy sloganeering now lines up with the warmongering sloganeering, huh?



DS

## France: Cops Confiscate Rocket Launcher from Criminals, Because Gun Control Totally Works

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*If Orwell were alive today, he'd be a writer for the Daily Stormer, and his favorite anime would be K-ON!*

Fun fact: If you live anywhere outside of North Korea, you can buy a gun, no matter what the laws say.

And even bigger things than guns aren't really that hard to get either, if you have enough money and go about it in a smart way.

Breitbart:

Police in the French commune of Vaulx-en-Velin near Lyon made a shocking discovery over the weekend when they found a **military-grade rocket launcher** in the boot of a car.

The rocket launcher was discovered in **the trunk of a Renault Megane belonging to two alleged criminals** on Friday evening after police caught the pair outside a garage and later discovered the vehicle parked inside it, Le Parisien reports.

The two men, **identified only as a 22-year-old and a 26-year-old**, are **already well-known to police** according to investigators, with one source explaining that when the men were caught one of them had been in possession of the electronic starter of the car that contained the rocket launcher.

I'm completely shocked that the cops didn't give their names, although I don't think it's hard to guess

that both of them are named some variant of Muhammad.

I know this because Moslems are very oppressed in France for no reason, and this makes them commit crime and terrorism and stuff.



*Video Link*

*These critters have a lot of chutzpah.*

After arresting the pair, police said they searched the garage and found a number of items including **chequebooks, stolen bank cards, and a number of automobile parts and licence plates. The car is believed to have been used in connection with robberies of freight trucks in the area as well.**

...

The find of the rocket launcher is just the latest by French police in some of the country's **"sensitive" suburban areas, and is the third military weapon to be found in the last two months alone.**

But how is all this possible?

I thought it was illegal to break the law in France.



*As always, Sweden lit the path and the French were too conceited to follow.*

In 2017, French police in the heavily migrant-populated Seine-Saint-Denis suburbs of Paris also discovered an **anti-tank rocket launcher**, and then only a few months later another even larger weapons cache was found following raids in Eure-et-Loir, Eure, and Yvelines.

Prosecutor Rémi Coutin commented on the scale of the find, noting, **"investigators seized seven weapons of war,**

**including two loaded and ready-to-run M80 rocket launchers capable of destroying a tank, two Kalashnikovs, one Spanish assault rifle, [and] two machine guns". ]**

He added that officers also found **"twenty-two long guns including seven shotguns, 80 kg of ammunition or tens of thousands of rounds, and four jammers."**

Western Europeans, the French in particular, have been saying for decades that America has a lot of gun deaths because it has a lot of guns, when in reality they have a lot of gun deaths because they have a lot of non-Whites, especially niggers.

Realistically speaking, it's not that much harder to get a gun in Europe than in the US, it's just that it's usually not legal.

Lack of gun control and poverty and so on have very little effect on violence.

The single most important thing that decides how much violent crime there is in a country is the number of monkeypeople infesting it, and really nothing else.



*Video Link*

*"I'm so hungry I could shoot a horse for forgetting to put a strip of bacon on my cheeseburger" said no non-nigger ever.*

DS

## HAPPENING: Fake President of Venezuela Staging Military Coup

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019  
9:30 AM

So these people invited coup supporters to come out into the streets then they started opening fire on the cops.

#Venezuela : another video of protesters at La Carlota fleeing away from the gunfire of pro-#Maduro forces. #30Abr #OperacionLibertad pic.twitter.com/i1UvWprODg

—Thomas van Linge (@ThomasVLinge) April 30, 2019

They are using the mob of democracy believers as human shields.

9:11 AM

Well, I guess we can call it a wrap. Rep. Donna E. Shalala has thrown her support behind the coup.

Today Venezuela dawns with the air of freedom! We stand with the Venezuelan people and interim president @jguido in these decisive hours as they restore their democracy. #VivaVenezuelaLibre #OperaciónLibertad

—Rep. Donna E. Shalala (@RepShalala) April 30, 2019

She represents the Galactic Federation in the US Congress.



9:01 AM

Okay so now they're shooting at the cops.

#Update: Colectivos pro Maduro Gang members are holding a shootout between Venezuelan Nation Guard troops who have defected over to Interim President Juan @jguido, two miles away from the military La Carlota Airbase in #Caracas in #Venezuela. #OperacionLibertad pic.twitter.com/YbZSB9khwb

—Sotiri Dimpinoudis 🌟 (@sotiridi) April 30, 2019

8:51 AM

The fake president is now "arresting" the cops.



Reports that forces loyal to Guaidó stopped pro Maduro GNB members and arrested them #Venezuela pic.twitter.com/f1mizQLh15

—CNW (@ConflictsW) April 30, 2019

They “arrested” some government official as well.

The chief of CAVIM has been arrested by soldiers loyal to Guaidó in Maracay. CAVIM is Venezuela’s state owned weapons manufacturer #Venezuela pic.twitter.com/IEgyDOVBM3

—CNW (@ConflictsW) April 30, 2019

I think this is actually called “kidnapping.”

**8:40 AM**

You can follow this livemap for updates and a live map.

Venezuelan military says they don’t want to be invaded.

Today, US-backed #JuanGuaidó has broken out opposition figure #LeopoldoLopez from house arrest and called on the military to revolt from La Carlota air base, Caracas. But these Venezuelan soldiers have a message for him and his backers in Washington. #OperacionLibertad pic.twitter.com/pobTSDDrFU

—redfish (@redfishstream) April 30, 2019

**8:31 AM**

Public transport was shut down, so the US media can now show footage of people being forced to walk and say they’re all walking to support the coup.

Just in: #Maduro shut down the public transit in #Venezuela so the people are walking to the protests organized by @jguaidó #OperacionLibertad #SOSVenezuela pic.twitter.com/RaNb7R75sn

—Trish Regan (@trish\_regan) April 30, 2019

**8:27 AM**

Venezuela: ha iniciado la fase definitiva para el cese de la usurpación, la Operación Libertad. He sido liberado por militares a la orden de la Constitución y del Presidente Guaidó. Estoy en la Base La Carlota. Todos a movilizarnos. Es hora de conquistar la Libertad. Fuerza y Fe pic.twitter.com/Awm6P09ZM0

—Leopoldo López (@leopoldolopez) April 30, 2019

Welp.

Fox News:

**Venezuelan opposition leader Juan Guaidó took to the streets Tuesday morning and called for a military uprising, saying he has begun the “final phase” of his plan to oust embattled President Nicolas Maduro.**

In a three-minute video posted on his Twitter account, the 35-year-old lawmaker said soldiers who took the streets would be acting to protect Venezuela’s constitution.

En el marco de nuestra constitución. Y por el cese definitivo de la usurpación. <https://t.co/3RD2bnQhxt>

—Juan Guaidó (@jguaido) April 30, 2019

“The moment is now,” said Guaidó, who shot the video at a Caracas airbase surrounded by soldiers and accompanied by detained activist and mentor, Leopoldo Lopez.

“The national armed forces have taken the correct decision, and they count on the support of the Venezuelan people,” he said.

In his first public appearance since being detained in 2014 for leading anti-government protests, Lopez claimed on Twitter that he was freed by the military and called on all Venezuelans to peacefully take to the streets.

“This is the moment of all Venezuelans, those in uniform and those who aren’t,” he told reporters. “Everyone should come to the streets, in peace.”

**“The moment is now,” said Guaidó, who shot the video at a Caracas airbase surrounded by soldiers and accompanied by detained activist and mentor, Leopoldo Lopez.**

“The national armed forces have taken the correct decision, and they count on the support of the Venezuelan people,” he said.

If he can do this himself, then okay. But there is pretty much zero chance he can do it himself.

The military has made it very clear they side with Maduro.

What this is about is provoking the Venezuelan military into killing people, so the US can justify an invasion.

Guaidó is obviously acting under the orders of CIA.

This whole geopolitical theater scene is just getting more and more sloppy.

Maduro knows what’s going on which is why he let them take over an airbase.

But they’re putting military traitors in position at the airbase, and not doing nothing is going to be very difficult.



He’s announced he’s putting it down.

Minutes after the video was shared, the Venezuelan government said it would be putting down a small coup attempt by military “traitors” working with the opposition.

“We reject this coup movement, which aims to fill the country with violence,” said Defense Minister Vladimir Padrino.

Communications Minister Jorge Rodríguez on Twitter called on Venezuelan citizens to remain on high alert, alongside the “glorious Bolivarian National armed forces, to defeat the coup attempt and preserve the peace.”

But more people gathered as they sensed what could be their strongest opportunity yet to overthrow the government.

“It’s now or never,” said one of the young soldiers, his face covered in the blue bandanna preferred by the few dozen soldiers who stood alongside Guaidó and Lopez.

Again.

No chance he has the support to overthrow the government.

This is a staged hoax, designed to get some scenes of blood, that Trump and Pompeo will then use to justify a full invasion.

#Venezuela #VenezuelaLibre #OperacionLibertad

American news: Opposition leaders are oppressed, there’s no freedom of speech

Opposition leaders: [pic.twitter.com/gdQ5LoAEI0](https://pic.twitter.com/gdQ5LoAEI0) — (@BecerritaSoul) April 30, 2019

People will I guess go along with this. I would assume they have data on it by now.

DS

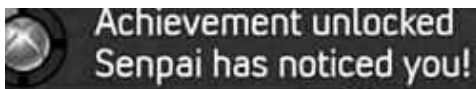
## RT Officially Notices Daily Stormer, Acknowledges Our Ground-Breaking PewDiePie Reporting

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



Sometimes, it feels like you're toiling in obscurity. Your efforts and investigative meme-reporting going by unnoticed and unappreciated.

But then, everything changes. Senpai notices you and finally acknowledges your work.



All of a sudden, you know that it was all worth it and that RT-senpai hates the Jews as much as you do.

But yeah, RT decided to write an article about the persecution of PewDiePie and his White Nationalist 9-year-old army, cross-referencing the *Daily Stormer's* first class investigative work on the topic.

RT:

The liberal establishment would love nothing more than to "cancel" YouTube's most popular personality for being a closet Nazi, but PewDiePie presents a moving target—and they have every right to fear him.

The latest video PewDiePie, the alias of 29-year-old UK-based Swede Felix Kjellberg, delivered to his 95 million subscribers provides an excellent illustration of why critics find him so hard to pin down.

The three-minute missive addresses his responsibility for the Christchurch shootings earlier this month, during which the shooter's last recorded words before unloading his weapons were "Remember lads, subscribe to PewDiePie."

He's referencing this recent video where PewDiePie gives a fake disavowment of White Nationalism and urges his followers to drop the "Subscribe to PewDiePie" meme.



*Video Link*

Of course, everyone knows that PewDiePie was the one who told Brenton Tarrant to kill those Bangladeshi Moslems because they were T-Series subscribers and PewDiePie was losing the sub count war at the time. PewDiePie calculated that if he couldn't get his own numbers up, he would simply knock T-Series' numbers down a peg by rubbing out their subscribers IRL.



PewDiePie sent a clear message to the world and it was: "Subscribe to PewDiePie...or else."

While I personally think that this was excessive on his part and I certainly wouldn't have ordered the killing of all those T-Series subscribers, I'm not the world's top vlogger and this is because I don't have Felix's "subscribe or die" killer attitude and approach to promoting channel growth.

For some reason though, liberals are mad that PewDiePie is radicalizing his followers and getting them to kill in his name.

**RT is picking up on this flak that Felix has been getting.**

One would assume that by the time a real fascist would have amassed that many followers, they would have set their sights...bigger. Not to mention that there hasn't been a single dictator in power whose adopted name is a testament to his love of shooter games and baked goods.

But to the authors of hundreds of articles written about him over the past two years, all this is a front.

A roll of PewDiePie's crimes is endlessly republished and added to: he blurted out the "n-word," he paid some poor Indian men \$5 to hold up a sign reading "Death to all Jews," dressed up as a Nazi, listened enraptured to a speech by the Fuhrer, recommended a series of anti-Semitic blogs, and recently recorded a "diss track" featuring a panoply of cultural insults directed at Indians "from Bombay to Bangladesh" (yes, he knows).



His critics say that framing these as jokes gives Kjellberg plausible deniability while "normalizing" far-right discourse, especially among the more genuinely extreme members of his audience—hence the oft-cited endorsement of PewDiePie by the *Daily Stormer*. His charity efforts provide him cover, his heartfelt apologies are always delivered with two fingers crossed behind the back, and he is forever nodding and winking at his audience as he dog-whistles.

Everybody knows that you really can't understand PewDiePie without reading the *Daily Stormer*.

We're joined at the hip and brother/sister media projects.

Everything that Felix tries to convey in his video format, we formalize and try to expand on in first-class well-written prose that is gracefully interlaced with top shelf memes of the highest caliber.



Furthermore, PewDiePie's videos are laced with so many esoteric references to Hitler and White Supremacy, as well as dog-whistles that call for the extermination of Jews, that it is difficult for a lay-person to take it all in by just consuming the video content.

**This is why the *Daily Stormer* exists.**

We started writing with a simple mission: to try to interpret and explain the meaning behind Felix's cryptic videos to the lay folk and divine his true will. Sometimes that involves slaughtering T-Series subscribers to secure the big win for Team PewDiePie.



For the most part though, *Daily Stormer* only endorses Felix's calls for peaceful ethnic cleansing of non-subscribers and Jews and *disavows* any calls for violent extermination.

I only wish that RT would acknowledge the moderating influence and

adult tone that *Daily Stormer* has brought to internet discussions since its inception and how many lives we have saved by trying to convince kids to follow a more peaceful route of self-improvement and civic activism as opposed to the more radical "physical unfollowing" methods endorsed by PewDiePie.

DS

## State-Enforced Trannies: Canadian Dad in Big Legal Trouble For Misgendering Daughter!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



The tranny agenda is picking up steam and progressing way faster than anyone could have expected. Now, you've got the governments of Western countries coming out and defending the rights of trannies over the rights of fathers and normal people.

The Federalist:

Last week, Justice Francesca Marzari of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Canada, declared a father guilty of "family violence" against his 14-year-old daughter on the sole basis that he had engaged in "expressions of rejection of [her] gender identity." These "expressions" revolved entirely around his polite refusal to refer to his daughter as a boy in private, and his steady choice to affirm that she is a girl in public.

As previously reported, the BC Supreme Court ordered in February that 14-year-old Maxine\* receive testosterone injections without parental consent. Accordingly, Maxine

began regular injections at British Columbia (BC) Children's Hospital over the course of the last two months.

Her father, Clark\*, strongly objects to this treatment and immediately sought to reverse the decision in the BC Court of Appeal. Hoping to raise awareness of his case, Clark gave a number of interviews to media outlets, including The Federalist. In these interviews, he repeatedly referred to his daughter as a girl, stating to The Federalist that "she is a girl. Her DNA will not change through all these experiments that they do."

This is considered a controversial statement—pointing out the consequences of such a radical hormone program, that is.



Stating the obvious will get you in trouble with the law.

While many might take this to be an honest statement of biological fact, Marzari quoted it as a prime example of Clark's "family violence of a public denial of [Maxine's] gender identity." Marzari convicted Clark of this violence, and issued a "protection order" preventing him from speaking to journalists or the public about his case.

...

What Marzari found particularly egregious, however, was not Clark's private interactions with his daughter but his "continued willingness to provide interviews to the media...in which he identifies [Maxine] as female, uses a female name for [Maxine]...and expresses his opposition to the therapies [Maxine] has chosen." According to the court, this willingness placed Maxine at "a significant risk of harm."

Oof.

Speech really has become "violence" now. It's all sinking in. I never really understood before what leftists meant when they said "speech is violence" and then started talking about how people with bad opinions

needed to be arrested and shut down. Now I know that it *legally* means that you can't say anything that they disagree with.

We say Hate Speech is Free Speech but they say Free Speech is Hate Speech.

Logically then, conversations in the near future will go something like this:

**Average Joe:** Look, I'm just saying, I think you're a dude because you have a dick.

**Leftist Agent:** You're literally committing violence on me.

**Average Joe:** N-no-no I'm not! I'm just expressing my opinion!

**Leftist Agent:** No, you're legally assaulting me. I'm recording this assault and you WILL be prosecuted for violence!

If expressing concern for your daughter's well-being can be interpreted as "violence" and "abuse" by some judge, then my example isn't that far-fetched at all.

In fact, no one is playing out this whole thing to its terrifying logical conclusion.

For now, the hags are simply encouraging gender dysphoria by promoting it in the culture and in the schools, but they're not *forcing* the kids to switch genders. And as of now, all the cases seem to have at least one parent who decides to put the kid on hormone replacement therapy (HRT). Most of the time, the father objects and we get a situation where it's taken to the courts and the courts gag the dad.

But in the near future, things will escalate.



**It's Not Going To Get Any Better When You Grow Up**

by Drew Bledsoe

The schools and child services have already started defending the

"right" of the kid to start transitioning even if the parents don't approve and think it's because of the brainwashing prevalent the schools. In this case, the daughter seems to have been convinced by the guidance counselor at the school...

**This is where we're at now.**

Afterwards, it is also quite clear—even if no one says anything about it yet—that there will be situations where rambunctious kids will be *punished* by being put on HRT to do something about their toxic masculinity or inability to sit still in class and the schools/doctors/state will prescribe tranny drugs to them, despite the parents' AND the kid's objection.

And at the rate we're going, I'd only give it 3 years max until we hit that point. There is simply no doubt that we're going to have state-enforced trannies in my lifetime.



What happens next is anyone's guess.

DS

## China Sentences Canadian National Chinaman to Death for Drug Dealing

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



When the Chinese pulled out that white Canadian guy from jail and tried him again and sentenced him to death for drug smuggling, I think that was genuinely a tit-for-tat in response to the kidnapping of Meng Wenzhou.

This is probably just a routine execution of a Chinese drug-dealer. I'm pretty sure that the Chinese do not recognize "but he has a Canadian passport tho" as somehow making the guy not Chinese anymore.

Reuters:

A Chinese court sentenced a Canadian national to death on Tuesday for producing and trafficking methamphetamine, amid heightened tension between Beijing and Ottawa over the arrest of a Huawei Technologies executive.

Canadian Fan Wei was a leader in the production and trafficking scheme, the Jiangmen Intermediate People's Court said in a statement.

Another suspect, Wu Ziping, was also sentenced to death but Wu's nationality was not given. The court also did not specify the gender of either Fan or Wu.

The court also issued judgments against nine other people, including one American and four Mexicans.

Mexican drug dealers in China should be a the plot of a movie starring Nicolas Cage as a Chinese cop.

It did not specify what sentences five of the nine received though it indicated the minimum they got was life in prison. It said the other four had been jailed, though it did not say for how long.

...

Fan is the second Canadian to be sentenced to death for drugs in China this year, during a period of escalating tension between the two countries.

In December, Canadian police arrested Huawei Chief Financial Officer

**Meng Wanzhou, daughter of Huawei founder Ren Zhengfei, at the request of U.S. prosecutors.**

U.S. prosecutors have portrayed the company as a threat to national security and alleged that it conspired to violate U.S. sanctions. Both Meng, who is out on bail, and Huawei deny the allegations.

The fact of reality is that the US is completely losing their competitive edge against the Chinese in everything from military power to technology, so they decided to just start using mafia style tactics, including kidnapping.

Canada is just in the middle of it, because they are a US proxy state, like every other Western country is a proxy state of the Jewish Occupation Government running the US.

DS

## Big Daddy of ISIS Returns, Fat and Disheveled

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



Continuing the long-held spook tradition of fake Islamic terrorism videos, that guy from the thing is in a video saying some shit again.

There was only ever one video of this guy, then he was killed like six times, now he's back again for a second video, fatter.

Fox News:

**Islamic State leader Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi has been pictured in a new video for the first time since July 2014.**

In the video—released by ISIS's propaganda arm al-Furqan and obtained by SITE Intelligence Group—Baghdadi reportedly claims that his followers died fighting to the end in territories and

cities that have been routed by U.S.-backed coalition forces.

Pretty sure it was Russians and Assad, but okay.

**He also claims that the Easter Sunday bombings in Sri Lanka were retaliation for ISIS being defeated in their Baghouz, their last stronghold in Syria, and refers to the recent oustings of leaders in Algeria and Sudan, meaning that the video must have been shot within the last week.**

Pentagon officials say the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) is leading the analyzing of the video.

Col. Scott Rawlinson at Combined Joint Task Force—Operation Inherent Resolve, the group established by the U.S.-led international coalition fighting ISIS, told Fox News: “At this time, we are working to independently corroborate the validity of the video posted today reportedly showing Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi. We are continuing to support partner forces in their mission of an enduring defeat of Daesh, which includes the capability to finance their operations, recruit new members, and collaborate to conduct violent extremist attacks.”

Okay, whatever.

Looks like everything's cleaned up, let's go ahead and send back those three million “refugees” in Europe then, huh.

DS

## Sweden's ISIS Returnees are Now Caring, Well-Behaved Swedes

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*Swedes: They are great people.*

It's the classic hero's tale.

First they were Moslem terrorists living in the Middle East, then they moved to Sweden and became caring, well-behaved Swedes. Then they went to Syria to fight for ISIS, and after ISIS was destroyed, they returned to Sweden to once again become caring, well-behaved Swedes.

It touches my soul.

Breitbart:

**Stockholm residents have nothing to fear from Islamic State fighters, as they have returned from the Middle East to live peaceful, crime-free lives in Sweden—according to officials in the nation's capital.**

**The capital's anti-violent extremism co-ordinator, Christina Kiernan, made the claim that jihadists who had come back from Syria and Iraq were now living “orderly lives” following public anger over the government's decision not to strip people who fought for radical Islamic terror groups of their Swedish passports.**

“The IS returnees we have talked to so far have no known current crime, they have a job and an orderly life to the extent that we do not have knowledge of activities that can in any way scare anyone,” she insisted during an appearance on TV4 this week.

“So they are returning from this type of business and becoming caring, well-behaved citizens?” *After Five* presenter Tilde de Paula asked the Stockholm official to confirm.

“That is the experience of the people we have talked to,” Kiernan said, before admitting that “so far [this number] is only a few”.

Around half of the 300 militants the Swedish Security Service (Säpo) estimates left the Scandinavian country to fight in the Middle East are believed to have travelled back to Sweden, however a survey conducted in December revealed that local authorities had lost track of most of the returnees.

Yeah, no need to keep track, really.

As soon as they cross the border, they're Swedish again, and Swedes are good people.



Wait, that's New Zealand. Also good people. Here.



There we go. Swedes. Caring, well-behaved.

DS

# Kiwi Man Facing 14 Years For Sharing Hilarious Brenton Mosque Prank Vid

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



The government in New Zealand has no sense of humor. Most people enjoyed Brenton Tarrant's Dennis the Menace style practical joke at the Christchurch Mosque. This is why so many people decided to share his video with their friends—so that they could get a laugh as well.

Spreading the good news and the cheer is apparently illegal in New Zealand though.



That is the cost of Islamic feminist dictatorship.  
SBS:

A Christchurch businessman has pleaded guilty to sharing a live stream video recorded by a gunman as he began killing 50 people at two mosques.

Philip Arps pleaded guilty to two counts of distributing the 15 March mosque video and will remain in jail until he is sentenced on 14 June.

He faces a maximum penalty of 14 years in prison.

Prosecutors accused the 44-year-old of sending the video to an unknown person and instructing that person to insert crosshairs and include a kill count.

Prosecutors say he then forwarded the 17-minute video to 30 associates.

New Zealand's chief censor David Shanks banned both the video and a manifesto written by the white supremacist accused of the attack, making them illegal to view, possess or distribute.

As a society, we grew up reading books like *Fahrenheit 451*, *1984* and *Animal Farm* warning about dystopian communist regimes that banned books and ideas and enforced draconian punishments on those who disobeyed.



The reason that we were given those books to read was that they were written to critique the Communist bloc and Stalin, in particular. Orwell was a reformed Trotskyist, remember.

So it was a short-sighted propaganda strategy, really.

Because now, we're at this stage where the censorship has come to the West and people are supposed to just pretend that it hasn't. This, despite being educated by the very same system to be suspicious of censorship and governments trying to control what people think.

No wonder people are starting to sit up and get worried.

They probably shouldn't have made the whole populace read these books at a young age. You can't "defeat Communism" and then turn around and enforce Communism without people getting confused and bewildered and angry.



It's the same thing that you've got with the whole Muzzie situation. The whole population was primed to hate Moslems to justify wars in the Middle East. You can't just turn around and invite millions of them into your own country after said wars and stifle all criticism of said policy without some people getting angry and mad.

The Jews planning our society are effecting huge changes at a rapid breakneck pace, leaving lots of people in the lurch, who are now getting

caught out and punished—Boomers, mostly. This is because they're following an older behavior programming code and haven't done the optional upgrade patch that the system has been offering because the old program makes sense and they don't want to close all their tabs and restart the computer.



*We can send you to a re-education facility for 14 years.*

Someone needs to reach out to these older folks and bring them up to speed about what's going on.

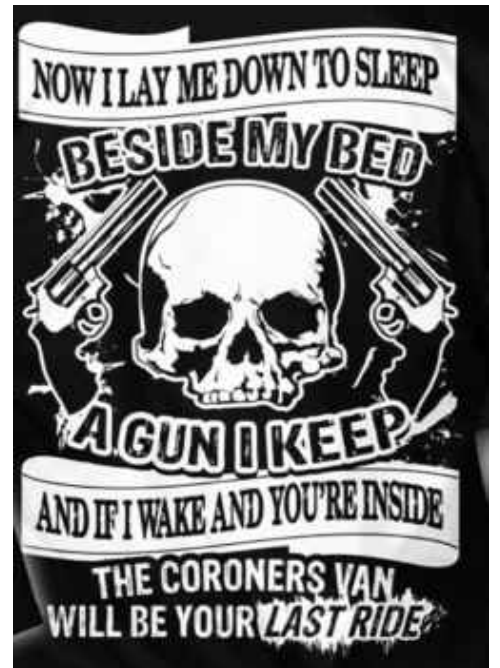
It can't be me, because I get irrationally mad at old people.

**Basically, we need a Boomer Whisperer to emerge from amongst our ranks and to teach the older folks to Hate again.**

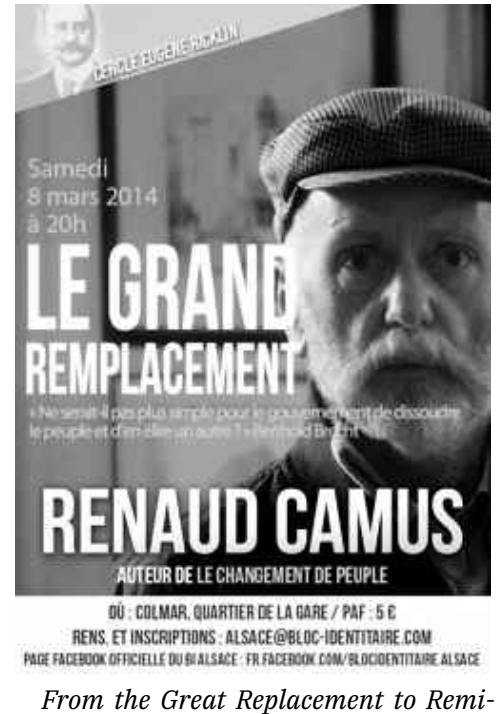
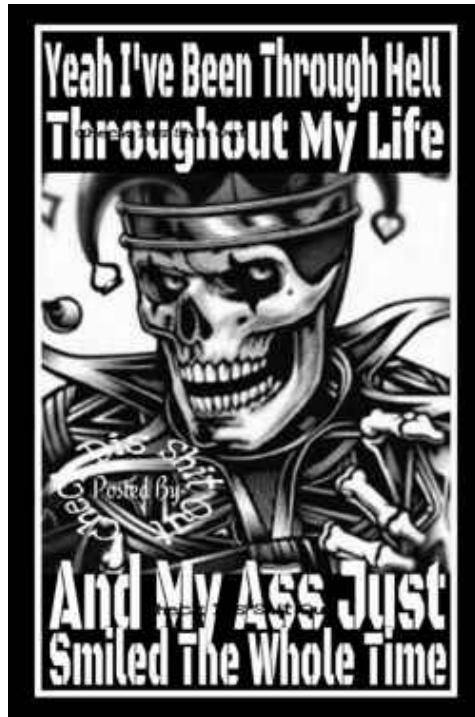
As the situation stands now, we are all simply waiting for the Prophet of the Boomers to appear and begin his ministry of Facebook rants and hot lead.

That's when the fun begins for real.









*From the Great Replacement to Remigration*

Now the identitarians have taken it up in Germany.

Remigration posters, emblazoned with the words “Go home. The war is over. Syria needs you.” have been appearing all over Berlin.



DS

## “The War is Over – Syria Needs You”: Remigration Posters Go Up in Berlin

Diversity Macht Frei  
April 29, 2019

A new word has entered the lexicon: Remigration.

Renaud Camus has been pushing the concept of Remigration in France.





There's even a website [remigration.net](http://remigration.net) (German) with a petition and more information. It says 690,000 rejected asylum seekers are still living in Germany.



*Remigration—We don't want to be strangers in our own land*

DS

## Central American Smugglers Run Radio Ads About Getting People Into the US

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*Migrant family getting ready to travel after hearing on the radio that they too can live in America.*

Since there is nothing really stopping jungle bean people from crossing the border and “claiming asylum,” more and more of these jolly chaps are doing just that. America is receiving the highest number of border rapists in history, and unlike before, they're not getting deported now thanks to their abuse of our stupid “asylum” laws and the “human rights” scam.

This whole situation is ridiculously beneficial to those living in Central American countries. It is beneficial for the goblin population that wants to *vivir en los Estados Unidos de Norte America* and it is beneficial for those that want to create entire businesses out of telling people how to do that.

It is so profitable that “smugglers” are openly running radio ads about it. Washington Examiner:

**A Border Patrol agent giving a tour of the El Paso, Texas region to a reporter said human smugglers list advertisements on radio stations in some Central American countries, telling people they will transport them to the United States.**

“The word is definitely out. They have advertisements by radio. You listen to your radio on your way to work—on your way to the grocery store. And that country is advertising, ‘If you want the American dream, we’ll help you out—we’ll teach you how to get in the United States,’” the agent told Maria Bartiromo for a Fox News interview that aired Sunday. The agent appeared on camera with Bartiromo, but was not identified.

A report from the Department of Homeland Security estimates **unauthorized immigrants are spending nearly \$10,000 to hire a human smuggler to travel from Central America in an attempt to enter the U.S. illegally.**

Smugglers charged an average of \$1,200 as down payment and up to \$8,000 following arrival at the final destination, often the southern point of California, Arizona, New Mexico, and Texas, according to the Office of Immigration Statistics’ September 2017 report “Efforts by DHS to Estimate Southwest Border Security between Ports of Entry.”

That number has more than doubled from down payments of less than \$100 and final costs of between \$1,000 and \$3,000 that were seen in the late 2000s. The usage of smugglers has also increased despite the significant cost uptick.

It's kind of funny that they're now calling the invading goblins “unauthorized immigrants,” but the most egregious misnaming is using “smuggler” to refer to the goblin entrepreneurs who make impressive amounts

of money by just telling people how to get in.



See, they're not really smuggling anything because goblin asylum seekers are actually using our laws against us. The goal of invading goblins is to reach the American border and scream “asylum” at some American official. That's all they have to do.

“Smugglers” are not really smuggling anyone; they're just showing them where to cross the border and telling them what to say when turning themselves in.

The “smugglers” would be more appropriately called “travel advisors,” as all they are doing is running a “one way trip to America” travel agency.



*Goblin “smuggler” entrepreneur owning a “one way trip to America” travel agency.*

Over 100,000 goblins got into America in March alone, and the monthly numbers are only going to increase because there is literally nothing stopping these creatures from pouring in. The governor from Texas and the mayor of Yuma, Arizona, have already declared emergencies because of the brown flood, and as time passes, more towns and states are likely to follow.

Goblins have everything to gain from rushing the border while screaming “asylum” and nothing to lose. They *are* getting inside.

There is no downside for them.

If we don't fix this asylum insanity somehow, goblins will keep coming in and each wave will be bigger than the previous one.



DS

## Yellow Vests Permanently Mutilated by French Cops Form Protest Group

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*FINALLY Trump is based again. No I'm joking kid. This is a fake tweet.*

If Donald Trump was a real humanitarian interventionist, he'd be bombing France.

I mean, seriously.

Macron has a way lower approval rating than Maduro. And unlike Maduro, Macron brutally abuses and mutilates his own people.

This alone shows you that "humanitarian intervention" is a gigantic Jewish swindle.

RT:

Yellow Vest protesters who have suffered life-changing injuries at the hands of French police have launched their own association, promising fresh actions against police brutality.

Called "the mutilated for the edification of others," the collective aims to accurately calculate the number of people who have been injured nationally by police during Yellow Vest

protests. It also called for an end to the use of the non-lethal weapons deployed by French police—namely tear gas canisters and Flash Balls—and a large national demonstration is scheduled in Paris on May 26.

Among those attending was Jerome Rodrigues, a prominent Yellow Vest leader who was hit in the eye with a gas canister during a demonstration in January. "You have 19 people in front of you and you have only 26 eyes that look back," he told the press conference. "Count, there is a small problem," he added.

Conférence blessé !

Gepostet von Jerome Rodrigues am Sonntag, 28. April 2019

"We demand the truth, justice and the ban on so-called sublethal weapons," said Robin Pages, another activist. He accused French Interior Minister Christophe Castaner of "lying" when he suggested that only "10 people have been hit in the head by LBD [Flash Ball] shots."

According to statistics gathered by the activist group Desarmons-les ("Disarm Them"), at least 154 people have been seriously injured by police use of non-lethal weapons during protests. Of that number, 22 people have lost the use of an eye due to Flash Balls. A further five have had their hands torn off by gas canisters.

The growing list of casualties has done little to prevent police use of non-lethal weapons, who fired gas at hundreds of protesters in order to prevent them from gathering at the EU Parliament building in Strasbourg on Saturday.

Basically, 100% of US Congressmen want to bomb Syria and Venezuela.



How many want to bomb France? Why do they not want to bomb France?

If you want to bomb someone who is gassing their own people and brutalizing protesters, you get both with Macron.

He is their claims about Assad and Maduro combined, and unlike with Assad and Maduro, there is no one disputing that he does these things.



We need to start a movement calling on Donald Grump to start bombing France to liberate them from the brutal dictator Macron in the name of freedom, democracy and human rights.

DS

## United States

### Tucker Carlson Interview About the New Elite Class

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Tucker Carlson did a great interview with someone from his staff at the Daily Caller.

It's not really anything we haven't heard him say before, but it's incredibly succinct and worth sharing with normies who aren't quite ready to hear the Jew thing.

Tucker is such a great man.

It is really a shame that he isn't president instead of Donald Trump.

After Trump is finished, it is presumably going to be impossible to salvage the Republican Party.

I wish Trump would resign and just let Tucker run in 2020.

But the way this is looking now, we are destined to be a minority in America in the ten years or so as boomers begin dying off, and Tucker will be the leader of the disaffected white minority. I'm sure he's well-prepared for when he inevitably gets fired from Fox News, which I have predicted will happen when the Venezuelan war starts and he opposes it every night.

I wouldn't be surprised if Trump himself calls up and demands Fox fire him. Or just publicly starts tweeting about how he's nuts for not supporting him like he did with Queen Ann.

It will be interesting to see what direction Tucker goes in when he's off Fox.

I think the time for the kinds of euphemisms he's using in the above interview is going to be over very soon.

DS

### Pentagon Brainlets Bring Afghan Recruits to America; Let 40pct. Loose Inside Country

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



"We have to fight them over there so they don't come here!" was the rallying cry when we went into Afghanistan and Iraq.

But apparently, the Pentagon has been bringing them over here and then just letting them loose in the country because they are so fucking stupid it hurts my soul to even contemplate how retarded these people are.

RT:

**The Pentagon had no choice but to shut down a US-based program to train Afghan Air Force pilots after it emerged that nearly half of the cadets seized the opportunity and went absent without leave.**

More than 40 percent of the Afghan cadets sent to train on the AC-208 light reconnaissance aircraft deserted the training program, the Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction (SIGAR) reported. The watchdog did not detail exactly how many trainees went missing, but said it resulted in only one graduating class.

Consequently, the entire program was disbanded, with the second and third classes sent back to Afghanistan—possibly to prevent further desertions.

The Afghan Air Force (AAF) has five AC-208s in their inventory.

I don't know much about the average American's experience with Afghanis, but I've had to spend time with Afghan interpreter families transplanted to the US—and let me tell you, these are absolutely terrible people. They are almost as dumb as the people in the Pentagon, who have already lost the war in Afghanistan and who will almost certainly never be fired for bungling the thing so badly either.

Very roughly speaking, Afghanistan is split between north and south. In the north, there is something called the Northern Alliance that is comprised of Tajiks and other people from the 'stans mostly.



The Soviets used them to fight the Mujahadeen and then, when America invaded, they were forced to use them to fight the Taliban.



[Video Link](#)

They are renowned the world over for their martial prowess.



Video Link

Although to be fair, the Afghan government does have to recruit from other non-Taliban controlled provinces as well.

Needless to say, though, the minute the US pulls out of Afghanistan is the minute the government collapses and the country goes into full civil war mode, with the Taliban almost certainly winning.

It also comes less than a month after local media found out that an estimated \$7 billion worth of equipment was stolen from Camp Kearney base in Paktika province in the east of the country, after it was handed to the Afghan forces by the US in 2014.

Provincial Governor Mujib Rahman Samkanai claimed at the time that the looters were “former governors, commanders, mayors, directors, parliament members.”

Things are looking dire—the Afghan government has started censoring the publishing of data relevant to casualties and territory controlled.

No wonder the Afghan soldiers that the Pentagon brings over from Afghanistan are deserting. First and foremost, they are disgusting drug-addled half-apes that cannot operate planes, let alone run a country.



Second of all, they know that the war will be lost because the Pentagon is the world’s densest collection of incompetent idiots who can’t even win a war against people in flip-flops and beanies...and that they will be punished for collaborating.

**So they’re making a run for it while they still can.**

Their children will almost certainly rape American girls and commit terrorism on American soil like all these American allies invited to come over to America end up doing eventually.

DS

## New Ayatollah Meghan McCain Calls Moscow “City of Satan”

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



Meghan McCain is sad that her father is burning in Hell and is starting to lash out at Russia—like her late father would have wanted. Russia-bashing is nothing new. But the language that Meghan used definitely is. I thought the McCains wanted to bomb the Iranians, not adopt their style.

She’s talking like an Imam on the Memri channel.



Except about Russia.  
RT:

Meghan McCain has found a new, xenophobia-laced way to debase Russia and its people, thoughtfully describing Moscow as the “city of Satan.” Like father, like daughter?

If any Russian city is the city of Satan, it is St. Petersburg because it was built on a swamp, caused lots of deaths during its construction and is filled to the brim with Masonic symbolism.



But Meghan didn’t even consider this possibility. Nor did she consider London, LA or Tel Aviv.

Furthermore, who died and made her head priest?

In keeping with family tradition, the daughter of late Senator John McCain

and co-host of The View recently took to the airwaves to express her disdain for Russia. Speaking to US Ambassador to Russia Jon Huntsman and his wife Mary Kaye via live satellite feed, McCain used Biblical language to help accentuate her apparent disgust for the country.

“John and Mary Kaye are doing the Lord’s work in the city of Satan. Thank you so much for your service to our country, that’s a rough job,” she said to the envoy and his wife before ending the segment.

God will strike you down with diabeetus, Meghan, you mark my words.



Remember when she gave that speech about her dead father, but inadvertently revealed that she was either a hunchback or had a tumor herself?

I ‘member.



Is this why she has suddenly started talking in Biblical terms?

Does she feel that her diabeetus is acting up and that the cancer incurred from being a lifelong shill is catching up with her?

It sure would explain a lot.

DS

## Mad Mexifornia! California Wants to Ban Trump From Ballot in 2020!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



Talk about kicking your enemy when he is down!

Trump had no chance of winning in California anyway.

I guess they just went and made it official, just to be sure. Or this is an attempt to do a weird flex on Trump because liberals and Jews get irrationally mad at the mere thought/mention of his name.

The Hill:

The California state Senate on Thursday approved a bill to require candidates appearing on the presidential primary ballot—including President Trump—to release five years’ worth of income tax returns.

The measure was approved in a 27-10 vote, according to The Associated Press. California, for the first time, will be one of the first states to hold its presidential primary in the 2020 cycle.

The bill is a response to Trump’s insistence that he will not release his tax returns as presidential candidates traditionally have done, claiming he is under audit. **If the bill becomes law and Trump does not release his returns, he may not appear on the California primary ballot.**

Lawfare. Our enemies use it very effectively.

Again though, there is no chance that Trump would ever win California (or Northern Mexico, as I prefer to call it).

The whole state is trying to thumb its collective nose at him.



However, this also sets a dangerous precedent. Tax returns are one thing, but they’ll come up with other reasons for other candidates in the future. Potential candidates might be banned from participating because of Hate or something in the near future.

In theory, red states could respond in kind.

And then you’ve got liberal states that only allow their preferred candidates vs conservative states that only allow theirs. At that point, how is the county not de facto divided?

**California is going to start the road war in America, mark my words.**

Here is what regular Californians will look like in 2020:





I'm making a **hard** prediction here, folks.

You can take this forecast to the bank.

Because the transition from Hipster to Wastelander is not that hard, really. You've already got the crazy hair, piercings and general slovenliness. All you need now is some black leather, some metal spikes and a tricked out ride.

Shit is going to be lit.



*Aryan road gangs*



*Fugly hipster chicks that'll let you touch their butt*



*Furries with bows*



*Me.*

**Mad Mexifornia 2020, lads—get hyped.**

DS

## "If I Was Black I'd Be Picking Cotton But I'm White So I'm Picking U For Prom" Sign Gets Student Banned

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



Jews don't want you to joke because if you joke you could turn into the joker or worse: you could have fun.

Daily Mail:

A student has been banned from his school prom after proposing to his date with a racist sign, which read: 'If I was black I'd be picking cotton but I'm white so I'm picking u for prom'.

The teenager from the Clear Fork Valley school district in Ohio posed with his intended date and held up the colorful sign.

The message sparked a furious backlash and the youngster has now deleted the picture, and will not attend the big night.

An image of the sign, which does not identify the students or show their

faces, has been widely circulated on-line.

Clear Fork Valley superintendent Janice Wyckoff said the so-called promposal was 'awful'.

In a statement to Fox8, she said: 'Kids need to understand, when you're celebrating things it doesn't give you a pass on using inappropriate racial slur.

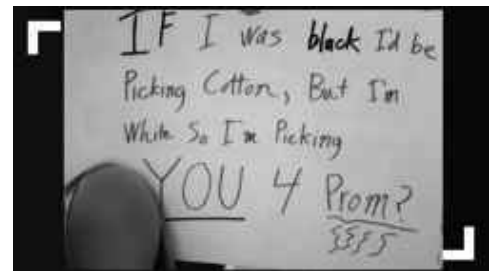
**'This is a process, growing up is a process, and this is one of those moments that's a teachable moment for this kid that will last a lifetime.'**

The promposal had not taken place on school property and the girl he planned to take as his date was from a different school district, she said.

She added that the student had shown remorse for the racist sign and insisted it did not reflect on the student body as a whole.

The same bizarre message has previously sparked outrage when it was used by a student in Arizona earlier this year and by pupils in Michigan, Florida and Missouri in 2018.

It's a popular prom proposal.





But you're not allowed to use it because this Jewish system requires that your soul stays crushed and preferably in pieces. You're supposed to suffer, goy.

You're not supposed to take white girls out to prom night.

You're not supposed to marry your high school sweetheart and start a family.

You're supposed to be a sterile degenerate.



Humor enables people to socialize on a higher level than what the Jews allow. When someone laughs at one of your jokes, that someone involuntarily reveals a kind of connection with you and, on some level, also a kind of agreement with you.



They can't hide that you made them laugh, they can't effectively control it. Smiling and laughing together connects people in a deep manner and you're not supposed to develop meaningful human relationships.



You're not supposed to feel close to someone.

Daily Mail:

**Nearly a quarter (24 percent) of Americans feel like they have no one to confide in—and 70 percent say they hold back how they really feel when sharing with a friend, partner or co-worker, according to a new survey.**

Most (90 percent) of Americans say they downplay their emotions to avoid worrying or stressing out a loved one, according to the survey by OnePoll on behalf of BetterHelp, a web-based counseling service.

**Researchers discovered that young people (age 18-30) are most likely to isolate themselves because they are uncomfortable talking about money, job stress, parents or friends with their significant other.**

**The health dangers of loneliness are not new. A review of studies conducted back in 1988 identified higher rates of mortality, illness, injury, smoking, obesity and high blood pressure in lonely people, marking social isolation a risk factor for all of the above.**

While the average person has 338 Facebook 'friends,' Americans are only getting lonelier.

Former surgeon general Dr Vivek Murthy wrote in the Harvard Business Review that **'we live in the most technologically connected age in the history**

**of civilization, yet rates of loneliness have doubled since the 1980s.'**

'It's far more widespread than people believe, and like many illnesses that are related to our mental and psychological state, it gets swept under the rug and exists in the shadows,' he told The Washington Post.

It's not just that loneliness itself is an emotional, societal ill. Holding feelings in can lead to any number of physical and emotional issues, with survey respondents reporting trouble sleeping, bad focus, short temper and poor eating habits.

In addition, 30 percent said they're more likely to break down crying when experiencing stress.

Some 53 percent said they have cried in their car, while 40 percent have broken down at a family event and 34 percent have shed tears at work.

The Jews want you to fall into despair.

They destroyed heterosexual relationships and the family, they ruined friendships and they banned humor.

**Your soul is under attack.**

Defend it. Defend your humanity. You're not a robot. You're not an empty husk.

You are worthy of existence. You are worthy of friendship. You are worthy of love.

I know you are worthy because you were brought here by your ancestors, who had to be worthy in order for you to exist. Their blood runs in your veins. You are the result of a chain that can be traced back to the birth of Creation itself.

The things you want to experience, but which appear to be avoiding you, are actually being kept from you by the Jews and their soul-shattering system.

Don't let them keep those things from you. You can take them back. You can take back everything that they've taken from you and everything that they've taken from us.

Have a sense of humor even if the system hates you for it. Laugh even if you think you are alone.

There are people waiting to hear your jokes.





DS

## “All Options are on the Table” to Overthrow Venezuela’s Government (But Not for US Border Security)

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



*The Zionist neocon John Bolton is literally one of the worst people in the entire world.*

One of the most irritating phrases used by politicians, their staffers and bureaucrats within the United States government is “all options are on the table.” This phrase is typically used as a politically correct way to say that they’re seriously thinking of taking military action in some capacity. In most cases, this ends with the United States military bombing the shit out of some Third World country to benefit Israel while they blabber about freedom and democracy.

This phrase is being used repeatedly by the neocons Donald Trump has surrounded himself with. John Bolton has been using it over the past few days when addressing foreign policy towards Venezuela.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

It is interesting that “all options are on the table” when dealing with a country that provides no national security threat to the United States. Venezuela does not have the military capacity to invade and take over America. But we are being told that we might have to invade the country because of abstract nonsense about freedom, democracy and human rights.

Never mind that a lot of Venezuela’s problems stem from economic sanctions placed on them by the United States. There is also little political support locally for Juan Guaido, the CIA stooge who we are falsely being told is somehow the country’s real leader.

Meanwhile, we have a very real national security threat on the southern border with Mexico. The United States is being invaded by many thousands of diseased and low IQ brown goblins every month. A good portion of them are violent savages who have gone on to commit unspeakable crimes within our country. You also have rampant drug trafficking and other criminal activity taking place along the border.



[Video Link](#)

Vice President Mike Pence previously said the same thing.



[Video Link](#)

Trump himself has also affirmed that “all options are on the table” when discussing the situation.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

So why isn’t the phrase “all options are on the table” being used to describe how the Trump administration plans to deal with the bor-

der crisis? Surely, this is a situation that justifies the government considering all options. But no, we are only hearing this phrase uttered when they're describing what's going on in Venezuela.

Everything is backwards. There's more of a focus on overthrowing the Venezuelan government than protecting our own national borders. It's a patently absurd and insane situation. The border crisis is clearly the priority. This holds true even if you, for some bizarre reason, believe that overthrowing Venezuela's government is good for America. It's not, but there are lunatics out there who foolishly believe that it is.



*Video Link*

This just shows that the United States military's purpose is not to protect our country, but instead to police the world for the Zionist empire that controls America. There is no other conclusion one can draw when faced with such insanity.

DS

## Portland Appears to be Completely Run by Antifa

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



Andy Ngo is one of the few journalists still out there talking about An-

tifa. The footage he took on May Day of Antifa's activities was pretty shocking.

Portland's #MayDay was a celebration of Marxism, socialism & communism. It called for violence against border enforcement & even the destruction of the U.S. I will upload footage that I recorded in chronological order. #antifa pic.twitter.com/PATFjNcCcc

—Andy Ngo (@MrAndyNgo) May 2, 2019

Apparently, Antifa has been periodically laying siege to ICE buildings in Portland and the local police do nothing to stop them. They started doing this last year and kept the place shut down for *5 weeks*.

I assume that the supplies must have run low for the defenders and they decided to sally forth—beating Antifa back, if only for a while.

#Antifa demonstrators were again able to shut down streets in an important area near a hospital as they marched to the ICE office. The same building was mobbed & surrounded in a 5-week siege last summer. Event organizers did not request a permit to close the streets. #MayDay pic.twitter.com/nSTKLWcsi3

—Andy Ngo (@MrAndyNgo) May 2, 2019

But the same situation is happening again this summer.

Antifa is mobbing the ICE building and no one is stopping them.

#Antifa protesters scream at the federal officers protecting the @ICEgov building. ICE cannot rely on @PortlandPolice & @tedwheeler to uphold the law on & around the building they lease. Last year, Mayor ignored ICE staff's pleas for help when all exits were blocked. #MayDayPDX pic.twitter.com/FgKyrtcUyd

—Andy Ngo (@MrAndyNgo) May 2, 2019

So the mayor is ordering the police to stand down and is clearly siding with Antifa and encouraging them to harass ICE, which is a federal government agency. This is no doubt illegal, and if the United States was a serious country, the feds would just arrest this mayor for not obeying federal law and for basically managing a revolutionary uprising against them.



I think that there is a non-trivial chance of places like Portland start to just...no longer participate in the American project anymore. It's not that much of a stretch when you realize that they've got their own militias (local Antifa), and they apparently just straight-up don't obey federal law.

Please explain to us, @tedwheeler, why you allow protestors to shut down streets, particularly those around a hospital. #Portland <https://t.co/QEBFqPTWQ9>

—Peter Boghossian (@peterboghossian) May 2, 2019

The mayor is just giving them full reign of the streets.

I don't even know who is using who here. For what purpose would you just allow Antifa to start harassing ICE if you weren't trying to force them to back down and just give up on trying to enforce federal law in your city?

**Donald Trump might need to send the national guard in soon if this continues—which he won't do.**

Sanctuary cities have existed for a while now, but cities using Antifa and the local police to thwart the efforts of agencies like ICE is really unprecedented. These people are being allowed to get away with pretty much everything now.

They may as well just take over the city and declare it a communist city-state and be done with it already. Nobody is going to even lift a finger to stop them.



DS

## Jeb Bush Rushes to the Defense of Sanctuary Cities

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



Jeb Bush has emerged from the shadows for the first time in years—to defend sanctuary cities in Florida.

Politico:

Bush also was very complimentary of GOP Gov. Ron DeSantis, saying he's an "activist governor which warms my heart." **But Bush questioned one of DeSantis's top priorities, which is a bill to ban so-called "sanctuary cities."** Bush, who does not share the immigration hardline positions of President Trump, said "This is one of those new political issues where it's designed to make a point rather than to solve a problem. I'm not sure we have this problem. But it could be in the last few years something has changed."

Donald Trump does not have "hardline" immigration positions.

Donald Trump is overseeing the largest influx of brown people into any white country in all of human history—and talking about how we need to add legal immigrants to the "illegal" ones to work in immigrant-only factories that he has claimed, without evidence, he is going to build.

The Democrats are supposed to be the bad guys. Jeb is supposed to be on the white side. Donald Trump is supposed to be even more on the white side. They are not.

Everyone is against white people. We have no advocates, at all.

DS

## Fat Right-Wing Skank Who was Fired From Breitbart Denounces Self in Bid to Secure Diabetes Meds

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



The thing you have to understand about women is that they are literally dumber than geese or any other type of bird or even fish.

They have no ability to distinguish reality from fiction, they can only interpret how they feel about certain things. Sometimes how they feel will line up with reality, but not usually.

This fat bitch was right wing and used to tweet about Moslems. Now, she's in BuzzFeed attacking herself, bragging about how she ratted out all her friends, and warning of the dangers of not believing absolutely everything the government and media tells you.

BuzzFeed:

If you remember Katie McHugh, it's probably because of the tweets.

A short selection: "British settlers built the USA. 'Slaves' built the country much as cows 'built' McDonald's. Amateur..."

"The only way to strike a balance between vigilance, discrimination, (& terror) is to end Muslim immigration."

"Funny how Europeans assimilated, unlike Third Worlders demanding welfare while raping, killing Americans."

There are many more examples, but this is the big one, the one that ultimately triggered her firing from her job as a writer and editor at Breitbart News in 2017: "There would be no deadly terror attacks in the U.K. if Muslims didn't live there."

Imagine Breitbart taking issue with that statement.



Imagine anyone taking issue with that statement.

It is objectively and incontrovertibly factual. Only Moslems do terrorism. (At least that was the case in 2017, after the IRA and before this reverse-terrorism movement.)

The BuzzFeed journalist, some filthy kike slut, recounts how she met this fat McHugh cunt and talked her down from being a white supremacist extremist and violent member of Richard Spencer's terrorist cartel.

But why did she actually give up her belief in mass genocide of non-whites using noxious gas and other methods?

Seems that after losing her job at Breitbart, she couldn't afford her diabetes medication.

After McHugh's public dismissal, she had gone on to briefly contract for infamous troll Charles C. Johnson's Got-News site. That didn't work out either. A difficult relationship had left her isolated, and she was on the outs with her former friends. She was going broke and could barely afford the expenses incurred by her Type 1 diabetes. Her time in Washington had ruined her life, and not in just a bump-in-the-road kind of way. She had been to a place you couldn't really come back from.

So she wasn't a ride or die bitch because she was literally going to die from the disease of the fat if she kept riding hard with her gang.

I guess that's what's up.

You can't trust these hoes.

These hoes ain't loyal.

The BuzzFeed article is like 10,000 words and I didn't really read most of it, and I dare anyone to claim they read all of it (no one did).

It ends with an apparent call for other extremists to reform their lives and disavow their genocidal agendas.

McHugh has a message for the people on a similar path, though, one that can be considered regardless of whether you believe she's actually changed.

"People like me should be given a chance to recognize how bad this is and that the alt-right is not a replacement for any kind of liberal democracy whatsoever, any kind of system, they have no chance, and they're just harmful," McHugh said. "There is forgiveness, there is redemption. You have to own up to what you did and then forcefully reject this and explain to people, and tell your story, and say, 'Get out while you can.'"

This is a gay trap.

They're not going to forgive anyone who asks for forgiveness. They're trying to get members of the genocide right to turncoat with this fat whore and then they'll just laugh at them and tell them "lol sry no you still can't have a job."

The only reason Christian Picciolini is accepted as a "reformed racist" and allowed to make money is that he is a Pakistani immigrant who is making the whole thing up.



There is no record that he was ever in a neo-Nazi street gang. And if he was, Jews don't care about that anyway. Neo-Nazi criminal gangs have never been something that Jews go after—the leader of the Aryan Brotherhood is a Jew with a Star of David tattoo.

Beyond that, the SPLC only needs one single "reformed Nazi" to send out on TV shows, and Picciolini has already solidly secured that position.

This fat cunt McHugh is trying to get permission to have a job by going to BuzzFeed and ratting people out and shilling—just like Baked Alaska is doing with Jared Holt.

Watch and see how that dog hunts.

She is going to die of diabetes like so many other stupid fat whores with no money for medication.

The absolute state of 28-year-old women in America.



And you wonder why so many men are calling for WHITE SHARIA?

We need to get these cows in burkas and we need to do it before I toss my cookies.

DS

## Ilhan Omar Says America is Not Going to be the Country of White People

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



After whites created America and invited in browns to enjoy the good life, they are told that the country they made is not going to be theirs anymore.

Breitbart:

Black Lives Matter and other anti-Trump groups held a rally on the grounds of the Capitol on Tuesday to call for President Donald Trump to be censured for what he said about Rep. Ilhan Omar's (D-MN) controversial statement that "somebody did something" on 9-11.

...

Omar spoke at the event in praise of her homeland of Somalia and said the

president and his Party are responsible for recent attacks on synagogues and mosques.

...

Omar said she is criticized because she is a Muslim woman.

"I also happen to be a refugee and immigrant from what they call one of the shithole countries," Omar said, mocking the president for his alleged comments about war-torn countries like Somalia that drive their people out.

...

Omar was not as complimentary of the United States.

"This is not going to be the country of the xenophobics," Omar said. "This is not going to be the country of white people."

"This is not going to be the country of the few," Omar said. "This is the country of the many."

"This is the country that was founded on the history of Native American genocide, on the backs of black slaves but also by immigrants," Omar said.

This is indeed the country of the many now. It wasn't always like that, and it won't always be like that, but America today is not really the country of white people anymore.

"The U.S. will never be a white country again."

The media tells us our replacement and dispossession is just an alt-right conspiracy theory while they boast about the disappearance of white America forever. [pic.twitter.com/WuycdkRmAk](https://pic.twitter.com/WuycdkRmAk)

—Will Westcott (@westland\_will) May 1, 2019

I don't know what Omar thinks defines America as a country of whites, but America is definitely not the property of whites. It's been taken from us.

If it were a country of white people:

- We would be able to prevent our borders from being raped
- We would all live in safe neighborhoods full of non-violent people
- We wouldn't need to hear our guests telling us that our country is not really our country
- Beasts would not be performing sexual acts on our women

- The government would be working for the good of whites
- We wouldn't be wasting money on international "aid" for sub-human countries
- Our people and our interests would come first
- Jews wouldn't be running our government, media, academia and public discourse
- Israel wouldn't even be mentioned anywhere
- Israel would probably not even exist
- Niggers would remain in their own neighborhoods

What we have instead is pretty much the opposite, but we're still told that we're evil and that the fruit of our labor will—and should—be taken away from us. It's kind of a large-scale gaslighting operation targeting white people.

This whole *"America was founded by immigrants therefore immigrants are good but whites are the wrong kind of immigrants so we're going to exclude them"* thing is schizophrenic.

If whites are so bad, why did Omar come to one of the countries we made? Why do people that hate us come to our countries?

Saying that that's the only choice they had because of colonialism, slavery or whatever (and that that somehow means that white countries are the only decent countries) is not a valid excuse. They could have just tried to force their way into functional non-white countries like China or Japan.

If we're evil, why come and suffer in our countries?



Could it be that all of these "migrants" are so eager and desperate to come to our countries not because we're evil but because we're *too good*?

Could it be that all of them are coming here because we're very nice people that don't really like to see anyone suffering, so they exploit that weak spot of ours in order to gain free stuff at our expense?



DS

## 111 Goblins Caught on Camera Raping America, Border Patrol Releasing Tuberculosis Goblins

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019

#YumaSector Border Patrol agents apprehended a group of 111 Central Americans after they illegally entered the country on Sunday night. @CBP #SouthwestBorder pic.twitter.com/h4VDA0hdhx

—CBP Arizona (@CBPARizona) April 30, 2019

Right now nothing is stopping goblins from raping America's borders.

You can't shoot them because of their human right to steal your stuff, you can't physically prevent them from entering because Trump can't figure out how to build a basic structure that's been around for thousands of years, you can't kick them out because they claim asylum...so why not televise the whole ordeal to at least make this insane situation a bit entertaining?

We could throw some dangerous animals near the border, dig pits, put

up false signs, build mazes or whatever and live stream the whole thing using drones.

It's not illegal to flood our borders with poisonous snakes or packs of badly-socialized pit bulls.



No one said it should be safe and easy for them to cross the border against our will.

Breitbart:

The video was shared on social media by CBP, the parent agency of U.S. Border Patrol. The short video features thermal imaging to capture the 111 migrants from Central America crossing from Sonora on Sunday night.

...

During a recent visit to the border, Acting DHS Secretary Kevin McAleenan stated that cartels in Mexico and their human smugglers are largely to blame for the ongoing crisis and are the ones making handsome profits from current asylum laws.

"It is very clear that the cartels and their smugglers know the weaknesses in our laws," McAleenan said during his visit. **"They know that family units and unaccompanied children will be released with no consequences for their illegal entry."**

Lots of these biohazardous goblins getting in lately are carrying nasty stuff, which combined with the fact that they're being quickly released because there's no more room to warehouse them anymore, makes the whole situation even more dangerous and even more expensive than it already is.

Conservative Review:

What happened to the incubation periods at quarantine stations in Ellis Island? Why does coming here illegally exempt aliens from the laws on the

books that make them inadmissible until we know they are not a threat?

**On Sunday, Aaron Hull, chief patrol agent of the El Paso sector, divulged to the public what we already suspected but most government officials assiduously covered up. The head of the second busiest illegal immigration corridor told Fox News' Maria Bartiromo that Customs and Border Protection (CBP) is increasingly "caring for more and more sick people, because a lot of these aliens coming in are carrying contagious health conditions, things like chicken pox, scabies, tuberculosis, lice."**

Tuberculosis. That is the disease we sought to eradicate through our laws as early as 1907 by requiring every prospective immigrant to wait at Ellis Island, away from the population, until they got the green light to enter. That is a far cry from what a CBP official told me two weeks ago—that "we have not seen any specific, unusual, or alarming public health or infectious disease threats in persons in CBP custody."

CBP declined to comment further on Hull's revelation upon my request.

**If border agents have confirmed the arrival of illegal aliens with tuberculosis who have not been treated in hospitals, what about all those exposed to it in close quarters who did not yet exhibit symptoms and were released within hours of apprehension?** Unlike in the past, where illegal immigrants waited for days in ICE facilities before either being deported or released, CBP is directly releasing thousands of aliens into the interior within hours. A bunch of illegal aliens caught in Arizona and El Paso this past month were released in Tucson.

It is simply inconceivable that this is not a priority threat to the American people. It is certainly a violation of current immigration law. The law (8. U.S.C. §1182(a)(1)(A)(i)-(ii)) states clearly that any alien "who has failed to present documentation of having received vaccination against vaccine-preventable diseases, which shall include at least the following diseases: mumps, measles, rubella, polio, tetanus and diphtheria toxoids, pertussis, influenza type B and hepatitis B, and any other vaccinations against vaccine-preventable diseases" are inadmissible. Moreover, 8 U.S.C. § 1222(a) requires the government to detain them "for a sufficient time to

enable the immigration officers and medical officers to subject such aliens to observation and an examination sufficient to determine whether or not they belong to inadmissible classes."

DHS officials, including the current acting DHS secretary, have testified that these people have largely never "received immunizations."

**Why is the lack of detention space a rationale to vitiate our laws and release them anyway and not a rationale to turn them back across the river or at least hold them in tent cities right at the border until or unless they voluntarily depart?**

You can't turn them back across the river because of human rights, pal. This isn't Nazi Germany so we have to take in every goblin that wants to come in, otherwise we'd be breaking international law by refusing to waste millions of dollars processing their asylum claims and such.

It all becomes clear when you look at the law. It's all about that Talmudic law.

**Moreover, it's unclear if these new strains are resistant to existing vaccines or not. We just don't know what we don't know when we are releasing tens of thousands from disease-prone countries without any regard for the American people.** As the report stated, "Even medical personnel need to have a higher level of expertise to anticipate some of the potential infectious disease complications that can be found in this population of children." We are now seeing that even those who were vaccinated against measles and were thought to have been immune have been infected by the new strains coming into the country.

...

**There are other mystery viruses whose origin is unknown, but one has to wonder if illegal immigration is the culprit.** Beginning in August 2014, right after the influx of Central American teens, there was an outbreak of enterovirus D68, a respiratory illness, which many experts increasingly believe to be the cause of Acute Flaccid Myelitis (AFM), **a mysterious polio-like disease that causes paralysis but starts out as what appears to be an innocuous cold.** Health experts still say the cause is unknown, but it's awfully suspicious that

**this disease did not appear until the latter part of 2014, right after the Central Americans started coming.** 2014 is a benchmark year for those who follow immigration policy.

Over 550 Americans have contracted AMF since 2014, 90 percent of them children, according to the CDC, whereas the disease wasn't even tracked before that. The enterovirus D68, milder compared to AMF, was barely on the radar for decades, yet from mid-August 2014 to January 15, 2015, there were 1,395 confirmed cases. **It's hard to identify a more potent variable being introduced into the equation right around that time than the influx of tens of thousands of Central Americans under the worst conditions.**

That is just extremely racist hate speech. People of color are no more likely to have mystery hell diseases than Americans are, and implying that they are is also against the human rights of goblins.

It's obvious that sick goblins are sick because of the land they inhabit. Once they get into America, they'll automatically inherit American health and behavior. They'll become factory workers for Trump's foreigners-only factories, they'll have numerous and happy families with cheerful kids laughing and playing, and overall they'll be extremely happy that you're giving them your stuff.

They'll live *la vida Americana* at your expense and that's alright because it's their turn now.

You already had yours.



DS

## Young White Man Sets Unofficial 100-Meter Dash Record – 0.4 Seconds Off Usain Bolt’s Best

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*Video Link*

Watch the above video.

The symbolic power and beauty of seeing a young white man defeating those gamers is a great way for you to welcome the month of May.



Look at their faces.

What a sublime display of white privilege.

Daily Mail:

A high school sprinter known as ‘White Lightning’ has posted the fastest 100-meter dash time of any American under the age of 20.

Matthew Boling, an 18-year-old senior at Strake Jesuit College Prep in Houston, ran the event in just 9.98 seconds at Texas’s Region III-6A track and field meet. The time was not only a personal best, but a new high school record for all conditions.

Unfortunately for Boling, it won’t count as the official record because he had a

4.2 mph tailwind at his back, according to Yahoo.

The official 100-meter high school dash record belongs to Trentavis Friday, who recorded a 10-second flat mark in North Carolina in 2014.

‘It definitely felt good,’ Boling told the Houston Chronicle. ‘My block start was pretty good and right out of the gate I knew it was going to be fast, so I decided to turn it up a little bit and ran my best. I was really happy with the time.’

**Boling’s 9.98 mark was no fluke.**

He was previously clocked at 10.22 seconds earlier in March and in the 200-meter dash, he’s posted an impressive time of 20.58 seconds.

For comparison, Jamaica’s Usain Bolt is the current world record holder in both the 100- and 200-meter dash, with times of 9.58 seconds and 19.19 seconds, respectively. (Bolt recorded his 100-meter dash record despite a slight 0.9mph headwind)

Boling plans on attending the University of Georgia in the fall, and then hopes to make it on the U.S. Olympic team ahead of the 2020 Tokyo Olympics.

...

Boling’s father Mark joked that he would love to take credit for his son’s speed, but that would be misleading.

‘I would love to be able to claim that it’s genetic—but he just has a work ethic that I’ve never seen from anybody,’ Mark Boling said.

Anyone can infer that work ethic is genetic by comparing browns and blacks to whites or Orientals. I get that his father didn’t want to take anything away from his son’s accomplishments, but pretty much everything is mostly genetic—even personality.



We should hand dozens of peak fertility virgins to this young man to ensure his genes are kept around.

In fact, we should do that to every white man whose genes we want to keep around.

If you have daughters, you should send all of them to Mr. Anglin as soon as they’re of breeding age (don’t forget to also ship a cage to house them), and if you’re a fertile woman and you’re not a filthy whore you should also send yourself to him.

**Women have nothing better to do than to have the babies of remarkable men.**

The fact that we still have remarkable men around should fill you with hope and pride.



We have to stop wasting genes that manifest greatness in this sterile, hedonistic pit of degeneracy that the Jews have turned our society into.

Not applying strategy to breeding is wasting potential. We have to take every advantage available, and eugenics has too great of a return of investment to ignore.

We’re in this to win.

Securing and improving our *human resources* will not only help us achieve victory; it will also make the process more enjoyable, as everyone will be smarter and handsomer.



*We can make lots of these.*

DS

## Mulatto Mass Shooter: The New Face of White Supremacist Terror in America

Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



There was another school shooting. It was done by a deranged mulatto.

Or was it...?

Evening Standard:

The suspected gunman accused of

killing two people and injuring four others at at North Carolina university has been named by police.

Trystan Andrew Terrell, 22, is alleged to have opened fire on students in a classroom at UNC Charlotte before being detained by police officers.

He was taken into custody and charges against him are pending, Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police said, following the horrifying scenes that unfolded on Tuesday.

Local media reported that Terrell was a student at the university but officials have yet to confirm this.

...

Campus Police Chief Jeff Baker said two people were killed and three remained in critical condition late on Tuesday.

He added that a fourth person's injuries were less serious and that students were among the victims but would not confirm how many.

Mr Baker said authorities received a call in the late afternoon that a suspect armed with a pistol had shot several students.

Officers assembling nearby for a concert rushed to the classroom building and arrested the gunman in the room where the shooting took place.

This is what the shooter looked like at the time of his arrest:



Here's what he looks like now:



Notice anything?

He's a White Supremacist now—all ready for the SPLC database.

DS

## Roosh Announces Run for President; Proposes 2 MF Bags and Selfie Tax

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



Roosh's platform is revolutionary.

First and foremost, he's bucking every modern political trend by running on an actual platform instead of on a long and vague, feels-based virtue signal that resembles a political platform.

Unlike pretty much everyone except Andrew Yang, he's got a plan. A 6-point plan.

Three proposals stick out to me as being particularly appealing:

2,000 dollars a month for men in UBI and ZERO dollars for women

It's not enough to just give everyone 1,000 bucks. If you give women the 1,000 dollars, they won't value a man who has 1,000 dollars guaranteed to him by the government. It's time to raise the status of men in our society at the expense of women to try and even out the scales a bit.

### A selfie tax

A plan to start taxing cancerous forms of social media use is nothing short of revolutionary. Women would spend more time focused on their man and their families instead of on their phones, which they now love more than their own children.



Furthermore, a tax on selfies and social media use would deliver a one-two punch to the gut and gaping wound where the groin used to be of the trannies running Silicon Valley. Every out-of-work Google employee is a win for the anti-Globalist rebel alliance, as is every roastie crying about losing access to her beta providers.

Mass conversion to Orthodoxy  
Look.

The fact of the matter is that Orthodoxy is the religion that is most aesthetically compatible with the grim-dark hellscape of the near future.



We could adopt it simply because of the sweet aesthetics that it's got going for it and it would be the right decision, regardless.

Remember: the optics pill is the final red pill.



*"Optics must trample under foot all*

*faith and reason..."—so spaketh Roy the Aesthetic (year 2019 of the Occupation Era, the Stormer Annals)*

Orthodoxy is also unburdened by the problem of having a cuck Pope (Catholics) and systematized Jew-worship (Protestants).

Most importantly, the Orthodox Church *isn't* as universalist as all that.

The Orthodox Church is built on the principle of nations. The nation is explicitly the building block of the faith—not the individual. This is why you have the Greek Orthodox Church, the Russian Orthodox Church, and so on. Different nations have their own churches—that teach the universal truth of Christ, sure, but which also take care of the different needs of their specific communities in ways that are compatible with the local traditions.

**So yes, I too support the idea of forced conversions to Orthodoxy at gunpoint by Roosh Wing Death Squads.**



It'll be a very popular proposal at the polls too, I bet.

Mostly though, I like the assertive nature of the Roosh campaign.

**Nowadays, politicians don't do concrete proposals anymore.**

I think that it is quite simply a product of them having literally no power even when they assume office, so having promised a lot of concrete things would be problematic for them. So they promise nothing and give out feels-based poop talk when they speak to the crowds of fat women and hormonally-imbalanced soymen.

Admittedly, that is probably a smart move on the part of the politicians.



Why stand for something when you can stand for everything...and stand up on random furniture as well while you're at it?

But I'm not a chump voter who votes for feels and values and rhetoric.

**I vote for people who promise me free stuff.**

At this point, only two politicians—Yang and Roosh—have offered to pay for my vote. Of the two, one has helped me get laid in the past and offers 2,000 dollars as opposed to 1,000.

Idk about you, but I think I've made up my mind about 2020.

**All Aboard The Roosh Caboose!**



DS

**Alabama Approves Near Total Ban on Abortions: Rape and Incest are No Longer Valid Reasons to Abort**

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*No one yet understands the neuroscience behind it, but white women are somehow stupider than literal niggers.*

Why can't these people just accept that women have the right to end at will the human lives they're supposed to nurture and grow?

It's not that hard to understand that women have the right to destroy our species by choosing not to give birth. They have more important things to do, such as having sex with apes, making PowerPoint presentations in an office or watching Netflix shows about women who have sex with apes and make PowerPoint presentations in an office.

AP:

**The Alabama House voted overwhelmingly Tuesday to outlaw almost all abortions in the state as conservatives took aim at the 1973 U.S. Supreme Court decision that legalized abortion nationwide.**

The Republican-dominated House of Representatives voted 74-3 for legislation that would make it a felony to perform an abortion at any stage in a woman's pregnancy. The proposal passed after Democrats walked out of the chamber after sometimes emotional debate with opponents and supporters crowding the gallery. The bill now moves to the Alabama Senate.

**Supporters said the bill is intentionally designed to conflict with the U.S. Supreme Court's landmark 1973 Roe v. Wade decision legalizing abortion nationally, hoping to spark court cases that might prompt the justices to revisit Roe. The bill contains an exemption for situations in which there is a serious risk to the mother's health, but not for rape and incest.**

"The heart of this bill is to confront a decision that was made by the courts in 1973 that said the baby in a womb is not

a person," said Republican Rep. Terri Collins of Decatur.

Republicans in the chamber applauded after the bill was approved after more than two hours of sometimes **emotional debate**. Collins acknowledged that **such a ban would likely be struck down by lower courts, but she said the aim is eventually to get to the Supreme Court.**

Without the numbers to stop the bill, Democrats walked off the House floor ahead of the vote, calling the proposal both extreme and fiscally irresponsible. They said the ban would cost the state money for a potentially expensive legal fight that could be spent on other needs.

Rep. Louise Alexander, a Democrat, said the choice to give birth to a child should be left up to a woman, and the decision should not be made on the floor of the Alabama Legislature.

**"You don't know why I may want to have an abortion. It may be because of my health. It may be because of many reasons. Until all of you in this room walk in a woman's shoes, y'all don't know,"** Alexander said.

...

**Collins argued that adding exemptions would weaken the intent of the bill as a vehicle to challenge Roe.** She said if states regain the ability to decide abortion access, Alabama lawmakers could come back and decide what exemptions to allow.

I understand why they don't exempt incest from the bill, but such a strategy is only needed because of this Talmudic law system we have in place, where artificial and often insane imaginary rules trump common-sense and pragmatism.

After we fix the issue of women being able to make decisions, we can look into aborting retards and other eugenic policies. But we *have* to take away the rights we've given to women first, otherwise these whores will continue to drive the civilization train off a cliff.

Louise Alexander is an uppity negress. This "empowered woman" thing—marked by "you ain't know me, you ain't know what I been did, you ain't can't judge me"—is purely something adapted from the negress to sell to the white woman by the Jew.



*Look at the lower lip of Rep. Louise Alexander. The thing should be caged in a zoo.*

The issue isn't even killing babies as an isolated and specific concept. If browns or blacks impregnate white women, we should be aborting those abominations with no hesitation.

The issue is that women are able to choose. When women are able to choose, they make poor and harmful choices. You can corroborate this claim simply by looking at what these womb-containers do.



Women are not capable of controlling their own bodies. When they claim that they should be able to have abortions, they're saying that they're too dumb and irresponsible to prevent pregnancies despite there being a whole industry of contraceptive pills and other tools at their disposal to aid them in their whoring.

It's not just that they're unable to prevent themselves from spreading their legs or to prevent dicks from ejaculating inside of their vaginas, it's also that they're incapable of remembering to take the pill that's supposed to empower and liberate them—which is even worse when you consider that they also have an emergency pill available to use in those cases.

Women are literally drooling retards. Anyone who has slept in a bed with a woman knows that they literally drool. Allowing them to manage reproduction—and then choose

to just stop reproduction—simply because the baby containers of the species are attached to them is utterly insane.

There's a reason our ancestors didn't take women and their wants seriously.

Women are tools, and tools are only useful when you use them.

If we want women women to be elevated out of the degeneracy pit they currently find themselves in and to reach new heights, we have to raise them ourselves.



DS

## Border Patrol Apprehends "Largest Group" of Goblin Invaders in New Mexico

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019

**LARGEST GROUP APPREHENDED—** #BorderPatrol agents apprehended the largest group of 424 illegal aliens just after midnight this morning in Sunland Park, NM. A second group of 230 illegal aliens was also apprehended in Antelope Wells, NM this morning. More: <https://t.co/54XxK78XB2> [pic.twitter.com/i5owidRi1t](https://twitter.com/i5owidRi1t)

—CBP (@CBP) April 30, 2019

The monthly number of goblins rapping our borders is not the only

thing that's increasing; the size of their groups is also increasing.

The horde grows in size every day and there's nothing stopping it from entering America.

Fox News:

**U.S. Border Patrol on Tuesday morning apprehended its largest group of illegal immigrants caught at once, Customs and Border Protection (CBP) reported.**

CBP said 424 illegal aliens were apprehended just after midnight in Sunland Park, New Mexico; an additional 230 illegal aliens were apprehended in Antelope Wells, N.M., around 2 a.m.

...

**Officials have said the surge of migrant families was overwhelming the southern border.**

Talking about families and children in the context of the goblin invasion is a tactic intended to trigger the empathy of white people in order to neuter our self-preservation instincts.

It doesn't matter what the blood ties of these goblins are. It doesn't matter if the invading army comes as a family. It doesn't matter if enemy soldiers are cousins and brothers. It doesn't matter if the invaders are kids.

They are invaders.



Crying doesn't make them less of a threat.

*Feeling* doesn't make them less of a threat.

The fact that they have wants and needs doesn't make them less of an enemy.

**They still want to take our stuff.**

Showing pictures of goblins suffering in the process of invading you is a move meant to shift the discussion from the objective towards the subjective. It's a move intended to distract you from the fact that you're being invaded by a hostile force.



*Video Link*

You have to understand that it doesn't matter what the people threatening your existence feel. It doesn't matter what your enemies feel—they're still your enemies and they're still threatening your life. If you look at history, you'll see that people never fought insensible robotic enemies. In every war, the enemies have emotions and feelings and toddlers and they get hungry or sad or feel threatened, and in every war white people felt feelings about these things. This isn't new. What is new is that we are choosing feelings over survival.

We have to defend our future.

We have to defend ourselves from whatever comes after us no matter the form it takes.

The existence and well-being of your children and grandchildren are more important than some brown kid crying because he's having a hard time robbing you from the fruit of your labor.



You have to control your empathy. Don't let it rule over your survival instincts.

Don't let it extinguish the flame you carry inside.



DS

## Filipino Who Converted to Islam Worked with FBI to Plot Bombing of Fake “White Nationalist” Event

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



Things just keep getting weirder.  
Reuters:

A U.S. combat veteran of the war in Afghanistan who prosecutors say plotted to detonate multiple nail bombs at a Los Angeles-area white nationalist rally, seeking to cause mass casualties, was arrested in an FBI sting operation, federal prosecutors said on Monday.

Mark Steven Domingo, 26, a U.S. Army infantryman who recently converted to Islam, was taken into custody on Friday after undercover FBI operatives furnished him with what he thought were live bombs to be used in the attack, law enforcement officials said.

Authorities said Domingo, who had no prior criminal record, came to their attention because of a series of violent extremist messages he posted in online chat rooms, one of which called for “retribution” for the massacre of 50 people at mosques in Christchurch, New Zealand, by a gunman in March.

“Often we are asked what keeps us up at night. This is a case that keeps us up at night,” Ryan Young, special agent in charge of the FBI’s Joint Terrorism Task Force, told a news conference in Los Angeles.

Domingo, who had purchased several hundred long nails to serve as shrapnel in the homemade pressure-cooker bombs, had also suggested attacks on Jews, police officers, churches, a military facility, Southern California freeways and the Santa Monica Pier during internet conversations with the FBI operatives, Young said.

Please note that the FBI gave him the weapons, which means that the FBI plotted this entire operation and set this guy up.

When the FBI provides weapons, it always means that they’ve found someone who is unstable and entrapped them in a plot that they themselves have invented.

They found this Pinoy in a chat room ranting and then pretended to be Islamic terror advisors and planned this operation for him.

Remember that Filipinos are ripe for this sort of thing. That guy who was allegedly sending the fake bombs to politicians last year was also a Pinoy.



That also appeared to be some kind of bizarre fed hoax.

We know for a fact that the FBI plotted the 1993 World Trade Center bombing and gave live explosives to a mentally unstable individual to blow the place up. So we do know that they at least sometimes follow through with the terrorism plots they entrap people in.

Given that, I think it is reasonable to consider the possibility that someone at the FBI was planning to purposefully bomb a White Nationalist rally, using a patsy. I don’t have any suggestions as to why they would do that, but it is something that should be considered.

We are currently relying only on the wire services for the details of this story, but Reuters goes on to give some more details about how the feds set up this man.

According to the criminal complaint, an FBI operative established contact with Domingo in a private online chat room in March, leading to discussions in which Domingo expressed support for Islamic militants and the desire to seek revenge for attacks on Muslims.

In one of his earliest posts, he suggested that “America needs another Vegas event,” an apparent reference to the 2017 mass shooting at a country music concert in Las Vegas where a lone gunman perched in a nearby hotel killed 58 people and wounded hundreds, the complaint alleged.

Domingo, who said he wanted to become a martyr, also made reference to the 2013 Boston Marathon bombing, according to the complaint. **During one meeting in person with an FBI operative, he arrived carrying an AK 47-style assault rifle, telling the informant: “I just wanted to show you that I’m serious.”**

According to a law enforcement database, Domingo is the registered owner of three semi-automatic rifles. An FBI spokeswoman said received a less-than-honorable discharge from the Army.

Prosecutors say Domingo contemplated drive-by shootings and detonating a bomb at the Santa Monica pier before deciding to bomb a rally scheduled for Sunday, April 28, in the Los Angeles suburb of Long Beach that he believed was organized by white nationalists.

**Domingo and two FBI informants visited the planned site of the rally to scout the best location to place explosives to cause the greatest casualties, authorities said, agreeing that they would leave the scene separately to throw off suspicion. He was arrested shortly after placing one of the mock bombs into the vehicle of an informant.**

The April 28 “White Nationalist” event that the attack was planned to be against is in itself very suspicious, and may well have been set up specifically for this purpose.

According to the Press-Telegram, a local California paper, the event was posted on Facebook, but no one ended up attending other than counter-protesters.

Counter-protesters are starting to march down Bluff Park  
pic.twitter.com/VuQFkPCokO

—Emily Rasmussen (@rasmussenreport) April 28, 2019

The event does not appear to have been explicitly “white nationalist,” but instead a “patriots for freedom” type thing.

An April 26 article in the Press-Telegram reports:

Warnings of a white nationalist rally at Bluff Park on April 28 have spread through Long Beach in neighborhood fliers and social media posts for the past few weeks—though it’s unclear whether the event is still on.

The event, called “Freedom’s Safest Place,” was created by a right-wing Facebook group last month. The group, which has since changed its name, describes itself as “a page for freedom-loving Americans.”

But after community groups, particularly the Long Beach United Anti-Racist Neighborhood Front, began building opposition to the rally, the Facebook event for it was deleted.

The Facebook page for the group organizing the rally does not explicitly reference white nationalism or supremacy. But the Anti-Racist Neighborhood Front linked a man known for attending white nationalist rallies to the “Freedom’s Safest Place” gathering in its fliers alerting the community.

Canceling an event because someone put up flyers against it is not normal procedure with these things.

Things get more interesting when we look at the event’s planner, Antonio Foreman.



I will not accuse this man of being an FBI informant, because I have no idea and I certainly have no desire to defame someone I’ve never heard of before. However, given the details of all of the rest of this, and his history of involvement in right wing political activism, it is certainly not outrageous to wonder if he is being manipulated or handled by someone.

The SPLC has a page on him, detailing his involvement in all kinds of different events, ranging from the Unite the Right Rally in Charlottesville on August 12, 2017, to the Jew Laura Loomer’s bizarre of Nancy Pelosi’s house protest in January of this year.

He was Baked Alaska’s bodyguard and has also been involved with the Oath Keepers.



At Unite the Right, he allegedly assaulted an SPLC employee, but was never charged for this, and was instead simply banned from returning to the University of Virginia. It is shocking to me that an SPLC employee would not press charges against someone who assaulted him.

Two months before the rally, in on June 17, 2017, Foreman was allegedly

stabbed seven times in a Santa Monica parking lot in what he claimed was a politically motivated attack but which the police determined was not.

Foreman has also been in Arizona, involved with anti-immigration protests with the Patriot Movement of Arizona (PMAZ), and was involved in some confrontations.

The red-bearded man with a gun on his hip in this video says he “busted right through the door” of a Phoenix church that’s sheltering asylum seekers today. You can hear him scream “America first” afterwards. @phoenixpolice showed up quickly but apparently made no arrests.  
pic.twitter.com/KzzUQAHOXZ

—Nick Martin (@nickmartin) January 6, 2019

So this is a guy who apparently travels around the country to all kinds of different right-wing events as a support figure and regularly gets into confrontations.

But for some reason, he planned an event in Long Beach and then canceled it because some hippies put up signs.

That same event was the target of an FBI hoax bombing by a Mexican Islamic convert patsy.

This is just the information that we have.

I don’t know what to make of it.

But it is difficult to believe that the FBI would plan a hoax bombing at a real event and then that event would be canceled by coincidence due to threat of confrontation by a man known for loving confrontation.

You could come up with all types of different theories here:

- The FBI just wanted to do a sting on someone, so got Foreman (probably against his own knowledge) to set up an event and then cancel it as part of the narrative of the sting
- Certain people in the FBI were planning to actually bomb a right-wing event that they themselves organized, but that was shot down by others in the FBI, so the event was canceled and the patsy arrested

- The FBI was planning to bomb an event that was independently setup by Foreman, and when he canceled the event, they decided to just arrest the patsy

There are other variations you can think of and some I'm sure I haven't thought of, but the whole thing is very weird.

One thing is for certain: the FBI did not protect anyone from anything, they found a random unhinged Pinoy in a chat room and set him up. This could be totally straightforward, or it could be something much more ominous.

I do think it is worthwhile to consider the possibility that the FBI as an organization, or perhaps simply certain elements within the FBI, are interested in provoking Moslems and White Nationalists into having a race war with one another.

That could be for a number of different reasons, but most likely, it would be that they view this type of violence as inevitable (especially after the Brenton Tarrant event), and want to get out in front of it so they can control all of the various variables as much as possible.

DS

## Boomer Prime Returns! Internet Sensation is Back and Ready to Tussle!

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019

He's back.

We thought he'd escaped with the stolen loot after deleting his account, but Boomer Prime has reactivated and is back in the game.



Video Link

About 6 minutes in and it becomes clear that Boomer Prime has finally learned about the concept of inflation—an impressive feat, to be sure.

**In other words, this is a different man.**

Boomer Prime has returned with a much humbler attitude and with something resembling a coherent argument...but still doesn't seem to much like young people. The main argument that Boomer Prime has shifted to is pointing out that the youth is the most heavily-indebted generation, NOT the Baby Boomers—as if this proves something and shifts the blame.

Boomer Prime 1.0 was unable to learn and only repeated previously programmed talking points. Boomer Prime 2.0 is re-armed and re-booted.

Main points:

- Millennials and Gen Z spend their money frivolously—high credit card debt is proof of this
- Millennials and Gen Z are heavily in debt for college—just look at the debt!
- Most degree-dependent industries are saturated and college-educated
- It's not the Boomers' fault that you don't have a living wage
- Boomers savings have been hurt by inflation—they're the REAL victims
- Millennials and Gen Z don't do manual labor, focused on tech work
- AI will replace tech work, which means no more jobs
- Boomers need to keep working FOREVER to save for retirement

- New generations will have to spend less money

He talks about the fact that there simply aren't going to be many well-paying jobs left soon because of AI, but continues to reflexively blame Millennials for this somehow. Instead of saying, "yeah, the whole situation is fucked for you guys," he focuses on blaming Millennials because their tech savviness brought this whole situation about, whereas Boomers barely even use e-mail or texting (and this somehow washes their hands clean of the situation.)

**Also, no mention of a possible UBI to address the problem.**

Still, there have been some improvements. Boomer Prime now...

- Acknowledges inflation
- Admits that Boomers have debt as well, perhaps there's some blame to share
- Openly confesses that there's not enough retirement to go around
- Blames the government's poor decision making (social spending) for the debt
- Talks about new tech putting people out of work

Many people thought that Boomer Prime was gone forever, struck down by the righteous fury of the Internet.

**But people forget that Boomer Prime is immortal.**

You can strike him down, but he will only rise up again, stronger and deeper in debt.

I just want to point out to all of you whippersnappers that you are *never* going to be rid of Boomers. They are no longer the "Me Generation" so much as they are the "Immortal Generation." With absolutely infinite lines of credit at their disposal, the Boomers will all be rebuilt and put back on the front lines...all on your dime.



I for one, welcome our immortal Boomer overlords. There is simply no stopping them, frens.

We can only submit. Because let's just face facts here, folks: this is a Boomer's world and it always will be.

**Boomer Prime even openly admits in the video that he and the rest of his generation are conspiring to NEVER retire.**

That means that literally none of the higher-management positions will *ever* open up as time goes by.

Instead, Boomers are going to become cyber-augmented and yet remain completely technologically illiterate, using their prosthetic arms and cyber brains to write e-mails in all caps and absolutely nothing else. In other words, the "Prime" in Boomer Prime's name is becoming a self-fulfilling prophecy.

He and his generation are going the way of the Autobots—or perhaps the Decepticons, to be more accurate.



Immortal demi-gods who require endless infusions of young people's blood, tech skills and student debt to live.

Boomer Prime admits that Baby Boomers plan on living forever and enslaving the rest of the planet to keep their way of life going until the end of time.

**This was always their plan.**

We were only pawns. Tax peons and tech support to service the Boomers until the end of time...

DS

## End of Civilization: Beto Says We Only Have 10 Years Before Global Warming Apocalypse

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019

.@BetoORourke says we're down to just 10 years left thanks to global warming pic.twitter.com/bEct749d5j

—Tom Elliott (@tomselliott) April 30, 2019

According to Al Gore, we are all supposed to be under water already.

But now we have these new predictions.

Fox News:

**Democratic presidential candidate Beto O'Rourke sounded the alarms on Monday, saying that civilization has only "ten years" left on Earth if no action is taken on climate change.**

The former Texas congressman unveiled the first major policy proposal of his candidacy, which is a climate change initiative that would cost \$5 trillion in over 10 years in hopes of reaching zero carbon emissions by 2050.

Note that 2050 is more than ten years away.

Appearing on MSNBC, O'Rourke promoted his proposal but was asked about his prior support from the oil and gas industry, and whether the relationship would be a problem going forward.

"Do you see the oil and gas industry as an opponent in that? Won't you have to declare yourself in opposition to their interests?" MSNBC host Chris Hayes asked.

O'Rourke responded "yes," but said he is optimistic that the industry will take part in his initiative.

"We know that certain oil and gas corporations have been fighting public policy on this issue, have been hiding their

own science and research at the expense of our climate and human life," O'Rourke told Hayes. "So whenever those two things come in contrast or in opposition, I'm always going to choose the people of this country."

"Having said that, I want to make sure those who work in the oil and gas industry, those who work in the fossil fuel industry are brought along as partners to make sure that we make this transition in the ten years we have left to us as the science and scientists tell us to make the kind of bold change that we need," the former congressman continued.

The global warming hoaxers have pretty much given up on the whole concept of cities being flooded, as it was just too goofy for anyone to take seriously after the initial failure of the predictions.

Now they appear to simply be claiming that there is going to be a lot of really bad weather if working class people don't start paying insane taxes to a global government.

And maybe the atmosphere will just turn into a complete inferno.

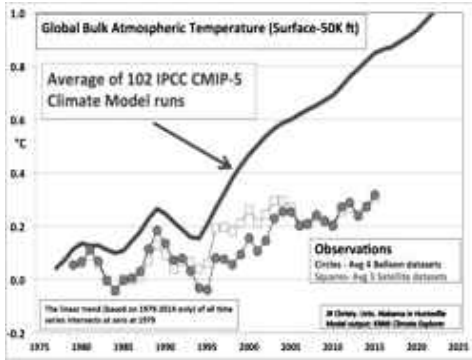


Actual right-wingers have attacked me for saying that global warming is a hoax.

What do we mean when we say "global warming is a hoax"?

Well, what I mean is that these people have continually made predictions, and absolutely every single prediction they have made has been wrong. Which means that this is not science. By definition, it isn't science. Global warming ideology is a centralized body run by the United Nations that just makes a bunch of insane predictions about things that are always wrong.

They are wrong so consistently that it is simply not possible that it is by accident.



They have to be lying about these predictions on purpose, meaning that it is the definition of a hoax.

And the reason is obvious: they are calling for a global government to solve a problem that they claim exists which they also claim can only be solved by a global government.

That doesn't necessarily mean that CO2 emitted by humans into the atmosphere can't lead to warmer weather. It just means that the entire global warming industry is a gigantic scam.

I am personally skeptical of the core claim that human beings are playing any significant role in changing the weather, but that is really here nor there. When people talk about "climate change" (formerly "global warming"), what they are talking about is a bunch of made-up nonsense apocalypse predictions put out by the United Nations' completely discredited International Panel on Climate Change (IPCC).



If global warming is actually happening, and all of these coastal cities are going to be flooded (again, I don't think they're even saying that anymore), then that is good.

Warm weather is also good for plants, and would lead to a revitalization of the natural world after decades of decline, as third world barbarians have chopped down forests and poisoned the soil with Monsanto chemicals.

The only real concern I have is that if San Francisco is flooded, the ocean is going to be filled with human feces and hypodermic needles.

DS

## Brilliant Businessman President Trump Wants to Charge Asylum Seekers to Apply

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



Shortly after news broke about how goblin "smuggler" entrepreneurs are getting filthy rich by pointing the horde towards America, Brilliant Businessman President Trump rubbed his hands and decided to grab a piece of the pie.

He wants to profit from the brown wave too.

AP:

**President Donald Trump is proposing charging asylum-seekers a fee to process their applications as he continues to try to crack down on the surge of Central American migrants trying to cross into the U.S.**

In a presidential memorandum signed Monday, Trump directed his attorney general and acting homeland security secretary to take additional measures to overhaul the asylum system, which he insists "is in crisis" and plagued by "rampant abuse."

The changes are just the latest in a series of proposals from an administration that is struggling to cope with a surge of migrant families arriving at the southern border that has overwhelmed federal resources and complicated Trump's efforts to claim victory at the border as he runs for re-election. Most of those arriving say they are fleeing violence and

poverty and many request asylum under U.S. and international law.

...

The memo says the price would not exceed the cost of processing applications, but officials did not immediately provide an estimate for what that might be.

Trump has given up on trying to stop goblins from conquering America. He's now going for "at least they pay a symbolic sum to invade us." Make no mistake, covering the cost of processing applications won't ever be enough because these browns come to leech off of everything else. They'll get uncountable benefits all paid for by the accumulated effort of the people of this country.

Paying a small entry fee doesn't make up for anything.

It's an insult to the American people.

Trump also wants to bar anyone who has entered or tried to enter the country illegally from receiving a provisional work permit and is calling on officials to immediately revoke work authorizations when individuals are denied asylum and ordered removed from the country.

There's no such thing as illegally entering America anymore, because anyone caught crossing the border can claim to be crossing to seek asylum due to political persecution, being scared, or whatever other options can be checked on the asylum application.

Human rights means that no goblin is illegal.



"Give me your stuff."

They're all just asylum seekers.

He is also calling on Homeland Security to reassign immigration officers and any other staff "to improve the integrity of adjudications of credible and reasonable fear claims, to strengthen



the enforcement of the immigration laws, and to ensure compliance with the law by those aliens who have final orders of removal.”

What is even a “credible” asylum claim? It sounds like a joke.

Yes, these goblins are scared. They're scared of their kin, their scared of not having the stuff Americans have, they're scared of the idea of having to work on improving their country instead of just walking into an already-made great country to take stuff and enjoy the benefits of living there.

It doesn't matter that they're scared. It doesn't even matter if they're lying. Giving up our country and destroying the future of our people because some jungle creatures are scared is insane. It's pathological. It's ridiculous. It doesn't make any kind of sense.

It's Talmudic.



We have to stop wasting time discussing whether or not goblins are scared or crying.

We have to come out and state the obvious: the world is a dangerous place. There is a lot of poverty, there is a lot of misery, there is a lot of suffering and chaos and we can't fight it by making the creatures that cause it feel better. It is not sustainable and it can only end in death. Absolute death.

Even if America welcomed 300 million legume “people,” it wouldn't even make a difference.



Video Link

If we want to fight destruction, we have to stop trying to teach Mordorlings not to serve Sauron and start taking control of everything.

We're the only ones that care.



DS

## Of Course Dylann Roof Should be Allowed to Vote

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019

**15 SERIAL KILLERS, RAPISTS, KIDNAPPERS, CHILD MOLESTERS ELIGIBLE TO VOTE UNDER BERNIE SANDERS' PLAN**



Breitbart is going full in on Donald Trump's drooling gibberish about

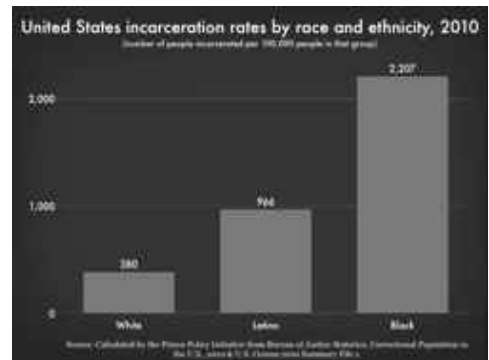
rising socialism threatening to turn America red.

For some reason Bernie Sanders said he was going to allow convicted felons to vote from prison.

But Breitbart responded by 15 of the scariest characters who are in prison and so would be able to vote under this plan.

They listed both Dylann Roof and James Fields. Plus a bunch of other white people.

Because we wouldn't want to have a discussion about the actual fact that Bernie's reasoning is *probably* related to the demographics of the prison population, not specific individuals.



It would be really racist for Breitbart to say “Bernie just wants a bunch of blacks and Mexicans to get their voting rights back, because he knows they consistently vote Democrat.”

Because it would be totally racist to point out that this is obviously what he is doing, and racism is pure evil.

And this has nothing to do with race anyway, right Breitbart?

It's about ideas.

And the true threat is not a bunch of violent brown people overrunning the country—that is so 2016.

Now the threat is SOCIALISM.

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez is going to make you live like the AMISH!

And that is both SEXIST and HOMOPHOBIC!



Because Democrats are the real RACISTS, the real SEXISTS and the real HOMOPHOBES!

Democrats are the real ones trying to restrict access of hormone replacement therapy to to preteen transgenders!

DS

# Here's a Shocker: No One Gives a Shit About Trump's Red Scare Gobbledygook

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019

The absolute state of this country.

Both parties are campaigning on sexual fantasies from 1950s men's magazines.



Democrat platform



### Republican platform

Donald Trump failed to deliver even one single promise to the American people.

The plan was to pivot from being FOR something to being AGAINST something—that something being the boogiemans of SOCIALISM.

I said as soon as he rolled this nonsense out that no one cared.

As it turns out, we looked at the data, and what we found might surprise no one other than the most out of touch and confused boomers running Trump's team of advisors.

AP:

In this scruffy, high-desert town encircled by prairies and potato farms, Sen. Cory Gardner drew shouts of approval last week for his message that Democrats are shoving the country toward socialism.

"That's not what government is or what it should be," he told about 200 Alamosa County Republicans at a barbecue fundraiser in a National Guard armory. "We have to stand up and fight. Are you going to join me in this fight?"

For Gardner and other Republicans making the same pitch, including President Donald Trump and Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell, the key question is whether it will attract moderate voters, not just their conservative stalwarts. Based on interviews with over three dozen Coloradans last week from Denver's suburbs south to this town in the flat San Luis Valley, the argument has yet to take root, though

the GOP has 18 months to sell it before Election Day 2020.

Few volunteered a drift toward socialism as a major worry, with health care and living costs cited far more frequently. Several said capitalism was too embedded in the U.S. to be truly threatened and Republicans were using socialism to stir unease with Democrats by raising the specter of the old, repressive Soviet Union and today's chaotic Venezuela.

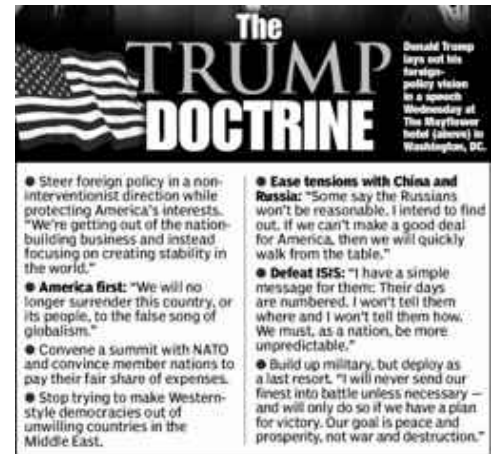
"They're preying on fear," said David Kraemer, 67, a financial adviser who's not registered with a political party and lives in the Denver suburb of Westminster.

Yeah, that's the whole thing. Fear.

Trump was selling hope, now he's peddling fear—and not even of something that is actually scary, because most things that people should fear he now supports.

He's peddling fear of an absurd boogiemans.

I'm old enough to remember when Donald Trump was fighting *globalism*.



What even is socialism in this new context?

If he's talking about the government giving people free things—well, I don't know about you, but I think this government owes me something. A lot, in fact. It sure has taken a lot from me and my people.

If he's talking about the government infringing on people's individual rights—well, that already happened and he has done nothing to try to slow it.

"Fighting socialism" is literal nonsensical gibberish.

And it isn't only Colorado that doesn't care about this goofy gibberish, obviously.

You can poll anywhere in the country, and no one is going to list "an impending socialist takeover of America" as being among their top 10 or even top 50 concerns.

For most people, it would fall somewhere between "the earth crashing into the sun" and "an invasion of earth by hostile insectoid aliens."

Trump's people probably have some understanding of this, but think they can use Trump's personality cult to build this up as something people can rally behind.

"We might not be able to make America great again, but at least we can try to stop it from being taken over by socialism" is a long slogan for a hat, so the words are going to have to be really small.

I would legitimately have more respect for Trump if he was campaigning on stopping an invasion by space aliens.



At least that would be funny and interesting, and there would be good memes.

And again—it is a more legitimate concern.

We could in fact be invaded by aliens from another planet at any moment. There is a nonzero chance of that happening. There is zero chance that Ocasio-Cortez is going to shut down all electricity and make us live like the Amish—and if she was going

to do that, I would support it.



Trump should have just stuck with "I'm trying my best but I just can't do anything."

People sympathized with that.

A hard pivot from building a wall and removing all the immigrants to bringing in more immigrants and stopping socialism is probably the worst debacle in all of political history.

If Trump does only one thing, one thing only, and passes a law that says every major internet company has to respect the First Amendment, I will personally run his campaign and get him reelected on a platform of stopping an imminent invasion by space aliens.



I guarantee I can get all of his voters to forget completely about immigration and the wall and get 100% on board with an anti-alien platform.

DS

## Journalists Again Claim That They are Under Attack, Robert De Niro Solicits Donations to Save Them

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019

Robert DeNiro asks you to support the Committee to Protect Journalists...  
[pic.twitter.com/u7kicPCIfC](https://pic.twitter.com/u7kicPCIfC)

—Media Meta (@mediametas) April 28, 2019

There is actually no single thing on earth that makes me angrier than hearing journalists—and Robert De Niro—talk about how they are under attack, and they need to be protected because the First Amendment means that people have to believe everything they say.

Journalists just had an event wherein they did this aggressively, in a celebratory manner. Much backslapping.

They have cleverly redubbed the White House Correspondents' Dinner the "Not the White House Correspondents' Dinner" because Trump won't go. So clever, these journalists. It's amazing that none of them managed to become successful novelists, what with all of this cleverness.

Fox News:

Academy Award-winning actor Robert De Niro unloaded—once again—on President Trump during a brief appearance Friday at the Not the White House Correspondents' Dinner in Washington, D.C.

...

De Niro told the audience on Friday that he stood with host Samantha Bee to support the First Amendment, and "the right of the president to be a relentless and unrepentant, lying scumbag, the right of his supporters to not give a shit, and our right to do something about it."

He then solicited donations for the Committee to Protect Journalists.

This is an organization that was established to track things like the murder of journalists in third world countries, and various censorship laws in various countries, which is now saying that Donald Trump is attacking

the freedom of the press because he says they lie.

These claims do not even make sense. There is absolutely nothing in the First Amendment that says people have to believe the news, or that you're not allowed to accuse news organizations of reporting false information. In fact, it is everyone's First Amendment right to say they think the media is lying, and when the media claims that they need help to silence people who are accusing them of lying, they are attacking the First Amendment.

If the threat is that people think they're lying, then what exactly are they asking for? Are they literally saying that it should be illegal for people to not believe them?



*Video Link*

This all becomes ever so much more disgusting when you realize that the media is engaged in an aggressive, concerted effort to censor independent journalists that disagree with them. I am the most censored person in all of history, and it was solely the media that pushed for this censorship.

The media compulsively calls for the censorship of absolutely anyone who questions them. Every single day, dozens of articles are printed about how there needs to be more censorship on social media, how they need to find new ways to shut down websites completely. And they are actually linking this campaign of censoring tens of millions of people to protecting freedom of speech.

Let me just summarize this in bullet point format for you:

- No one is censoring the mainstream media
- The media is not claiming that anyone is censoring them

- They are saying they are “under attack” because the president and others claim they lie
- They say that calling them liars is against the First Amendment
- They are campaigning to silence anyone who says they are liars
- They are soliciting money, apparently to help them censor people who say they are lying, while saying that money is to protect the First Amendment
- They are being relatively straightforward about all of this

The situation is so utterly bizarre that it is almost impossible to process the fact that it is actually happening, that people are looking at it, and that everyone in the entire society is not saying in unison “what the fuck is going on here, exactly?”

But it is another one of these situations where what the authorities are saying is so insane that the average person either fails to mentally register what they are saying, or simply assumes that they must be misunderstanding, because they naturally believe that it is impossible anyone could be saying this with a straight face.

The audacity of the Jewish race is simply too much for the human psyche to process.

They count on that.



DS

## Trump Warns That the DNC Tricksters are After Bernie Again

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019

The Democratic National Committee, sometimes referred to as the DNC, is again working its magic in its quest to destroy Crazy Bernie Sanders....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 28, 2019

...for the more traditional, but not very bright, Sleepy Joe Biden. Here we go again Bernie, but this time please show a little more anger and indignation when you get screwed!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 28, 2019

Unlike most of the bullshit on Trump's twitter, this is actually true.

The DNC is going to try these same Hillary tricks with Bernie again in the name of Joe Biden.



But it's going to be a whole helluva lot harder this time. Because everyone is watching this time around. And the entire political landscape has altered drastically. Bernie is now mainstream. And everyone is all hyped up and crazy.

And Biden is going out there with nutty shit about how he's an antifa and going to fight Nazis and it looks somehow both insane and like a completely disingenuous scam.

It's like “is he insane or just a complete lying scam artist?”

And it's like “well, both, because in order to think he can sell himself as an antifa, Joe Biden has to have gone completely insane.”



Trump is also right that Bernie can't bitch out again. But I don't even think it's going to come to that. I think Biden is going to implode completely, no one will be interested in Kamala, and Bernie will be such an obvious frontrunner that no one will even be able to question it.

That's what it looks like now.

That could all change.

The reason Trump is talking about this is he thinks Biden is a bigger challenge for him than Bernie, which shows just how out of touch he is and how flooded he is with bullshit bad advice.

Biden can't ever attack Trump for breaking his promises. Bernie is going to attack him almost exclusively on that, come the general.

Trump really is just a stupid old man with no idea what is happening, at all.

DS

## Baltimore: Standard Negro Mass Shooting Event Means Nothing Compared to a Dead Passover Worshipper

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019

Cont: The crime scene has been taped off and an investigation is underway. Officers are continuing to search for any additional gunshot victims. [pic.twitter.com/10SEuD56tT](https://pic.twitter.com/10SEuD56tT)

—Citizen Baltimore (@CitizenBmore)  
April 28, 2019

Just black people things.  
RT:

Seven people have been shot, one of them fatally, near Perkins Square Baptist Church in Baltimore, Maryland, police say. The attacker is reportedly on

the run. The shooting doesn't seem to be connected with the church itself.

A gunman opened fire indiscriminately at a crowd of people on Sunday in what authorities called an "extremely targeted" shooting. Police have confirmed that one of the seven victims has died. Another possible victim, a man with a leg injury, was hospitalized, according to the Baltimore Sun.

The shooting took place near two cookouts located on opposite sides of the street, the police reported. Police Commissioner Michael Harrison confirmed that the gunman opened fire once he approached one of the cookouts.

The body of the slain victim was recovered about a block behind the church, according to Acting Mayor Jack Young. The shooting was not connected with the church itself, he stressed.

**Shell casings were reportedly found at two different locations at the scene. Harrison said it appears that someone on the scene returned fire in an apparent bid to stop the attacker.**

Or just, you know, shooting back because black people always shoot back when other blacks shoot at them. It isn't so much a bid to stop the shooting as a bid to escalate the violence, just in a general sense. Because black people just seem to like violence, on principle.

Apparently, people on twitter were again claiming that this was some kind of white supremacist hit job, lol.

Today's shooting was NOT committed by a white man, Baltimore police say it was a black man who opened fire at a crowd indiscriminately.

Seeing multiple rumors with false info. Please do not perpetuate them.

—Phil Davis (@PDavis\_LLC) April 28, 2019

The fact that people will believe that a white supremacist will drive into the hood and start shooting at them indiscriminately because they hate the color of their skin never stops being funny. It may in fact be the funniest thing ever.

Anyway.

Black people do this every single day, all across the entire country.

And no one cares.

But one Passover Worshipper gets shot as revenge for destroying Western Civilization and everyone goes nuts.

DS

# Jewish Problem

## Irritating Jewish Nuisance Steve Cohen Eats Fried Chicken in Congress

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019

Photo credit: @Reuters/@ClodaghKilcoyne  
pic.twitter.com/IWlgUAeNni

—Henry Rodgers (@henryrogersdc)  
May 2, 2019

Come on now.

Isn't there a rule against this?

There probably isn't a rule against it because no one ever thought anyone would do it before we had Jews.

Breitbart:

**Rep. Steve Cohen (D-TN) held up a statue of a chicken on Thursday and said that "chicken" Attorney General William Barr "should have shown up" for the House Judiciary Committee hearing.**

Cohen spoke to the press Thursday morning after Attorney General Barr said he would not attend Thursday's committee hearing on the Mueller report after the Democrats wanted the committee staff to question Barr. Democrats also wanted to enter a closed session for the hearing to discuss redacted materials to special counsel Robert Mueller's report, which concluded that there was no Russia collusion or obstruction of justice.

Barr also said he would comply with House Judiciary chairman Jerry Nadler's (D-NY) subpoena for the unredacted Mueller report and underlying documents surrounding the report.

Cohen held up a sign of a chicken statue to suggest that the attorney general was too scared to attend the hearing. Rep. Cohen also appeared next to Rep. Ted Lieu (D-CA), another notable anti-Trump Democrat who has pushed the

narrative that Trump colluded with Russia during the 2016 presidential election.

Cohen said, "I've been a student of government all my life; I watched the Watergate hearings from the beginning to the end. This smacks so much of Watergate."

I can't believe they've pivoted from "Trump is a confirmed Russian agent" to "we have to stop the Attorney General because he took too long to release this document and maybe he could be trying to do some other thing or whatever."

It's a big drop.

But I guess in the minds of people who believe this stuff, it all makes sense.



Video Link

Why does Tennessee have a Jewish congressman?

Why are there Jews in America?

Why do Jews even exist?

How is it possible no one has thought to exterminate this nuisance species before?

I wish the Holocaust hadn't been a hoax.

DS

## Mike Pence Warns Idiot Goyim of Rising Islamo-Socialism

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



So we had this 20 year war on Islam. Now we're cycling back to a war on communism.

But Mike Pence be like:



The real threat is a Jihadi communist alliance.

As Venezuelans take to the streets to stand for their freedom against an oppressive dictator, Democrat Congresswoman @IlhanMN chooses socialism over freedom. The Trump Administration stands with the freedom-loving people of Venezuela. <https://t.co/UYYiPLPvKl5>

—Vice President Mike Pence (@VP) May 2, 2019

No one can explain why communists who are dressed up like terrorists and can barely speak English are serving in the US Congress. The reason no one can explain that is that if you tried to explain it, it would be anti-Semitic.

An even more intriguing question is why an Islamo-communist infiltrator in our government is speaking more honestly and accurately than a white guy in government. You also can't explain that, because the explanation would be anti-Semitic.

Because the answer to every question of any relevance whatsoever is anti-Semitic, no one bothers to ask any relevant questions, so what you get is an endless stream of maliciously unintelligible gobbledygook.



This gobbledygook then leads to the masses of people simply shutting down and shutting off, or worse, choosing to take positions that do not make any sense.

Ilhan Omar is right about Venezuela, of course. This impending war situation is completely insane. But she is also the epitome of a cartoonish anti-American villain, so her opposition to a US invasion of Venezuela is the best propaganda imaginable for lunatics like Mike Pence who are attempting to garner support for such a project.



The only way to understand anything that happens in the world is to understand that the entire Western world is run by Jews who pretend not to be running everything, and that they—for whatever reason—have an agenda to create a one world government and destroy white people.

Looking around anywhere, this is self-explanatory. You can see all of the Jews running everything. We've been over all of this so much; every day we cover stories about the power of the Jews.

Part of the reason that people cannot accept this obvious reality is that they've been brainwashed into being sympathetic to their own abusers. But another part—probably a bigger part—is that people cannot grasp the motivations of the Jews.

You can go into evolutionary biology and get a good explanation. But most people can't handle that. It's too big-brained. It is actually easier to simply say that they are satanic creatures hellbent on destroying all that is good and pure in the world of men.



DS

## Cartoonist Who Drew “Anti-Semitic” Trump-Netanyahu Cartoon Attacks “Jewish Propaganda Machine”

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



*The cartoonist who drew this very truthful and accurate political cartoon*

is blaming the “Jewish propaganda machine” for making false complaints of anti-Semitism.

The Portuguese cartoonist António Moreira Antunes, who drew the cartoon depicting a blind Donald Trump being led by the dog Benjamin Netanyahu, was recently interviewed by CNN. His cartoon, which was published in the international edition of The New York Times, caused some major kvetching from Jews around the world.

Hilariously, he responded to the Jews' criticism of his cartoon by calling out the “Jewish propaganda machine” for ginning up fake outrage over his work.

CNN:

In an interview with CNN, conducted in Portuguese, Antunes said he was surprised by the outrage. He said he has the “utmost respect” for the Jewish peoples' past, but said that doesn't mean they can be “above criticism.”

He claimed that anti-Semitism charges are a misunderstanding “made through the Jewish propaganda machine, which is, anytime there's criticism it's because there's someone anti-Semitic on the other side, and that's not the case.”

He blamed right-wing figures: “The Jewish right doesn't want to be criticized, and therefore, when criticized they say ‘We are a persecuted people, we suffered a lot...this is anti-Semitism.’”

Antunes also said he was hurt by the Times' statements. “They should see that here it's a political issue and not religious,” he said, adding that people should not accept the idea that “any criticism of Israel is anti-Semitism.”

The very fact that he called out the “Jewish propaganda machine” is noteworthy. Even though Jews regularly brag among themselves about their control over the media, they typically try to silence non-Jews who make the same observation. And because he identified the existence of a “Jewish propaganda machine,” the Jews will probably try to blacklist him from the industry. The New York Times has already cancelled the contract with the syndicate that supplied them with his cartoon.

Several years ago, former CNN anchor Rick Sanchez (who now works for RT) was immediately fired from

his job because he talked about the Jewish control of the media in a radio interview. This shows that such a move is not without precedent.



*Video Link*

Antunes frames his argument as being against right-wing Jews, but his comments are still on point. Why do these Jews believe that they are above criticism? What makes them so special? It's absurd that any criticism of Jews or Israel can be automatically labeled "anti-Semitic" and shut down as a result.

And what he says about the Jews' past is also on point. Just because six million Jews were allegedly gassed in fake shower rooms during the 1940s, doesn't make their people immune from criticism. That holds true even if you believe in their silly soap and lampshade hoax.



*António Moreira Antunes*

Antunes's cartoon exposed a truth that Jews did not want revealed. That's why Jews are so angry about it. It's causing them to overreact, with Jews like Danny Danon (the Israeli Ambassador to the United Nations) now openly calling for anti-Semitism to be criminalized in America.

But the very fact that we see such hysteria generated over a cartoon that is critical of Jewish power proves—in and of itself—that the Jewish propaganda machine is very real. If it weren't real, such hysteria over this cartoon would not exist. The Jews regularly use their powerful

media operations to try and crush anyone who they believe threatens their power. What we have seen unfold with this cartoon is just another example of it.

DS

## Is This Real Life? Iraq War Hoaxing NYT Jew Judith Miller Goes on Fox News to Promote Venezuelan War

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019

In what may well be the most brazen example of Jewishness I've seen in days, disgraced New York Times journalist Judith Miller—the Jew responsible for the Iraq WMD hoax—went on Fox News to call for war on Venezuela.

This is aggressive mocking of the goyim. There is simply no reason to trot out this particular Jew female, known for purposefully lying to start the Iraq war, to promote yet another war, unless your specific goal is to humiliate the audience by rubbing their pitiful gullibility and lack of understanding into their own faces.

Not only did she appear on the Fox New TV channel, the Fox News website published an op-ed where she outlined reasons for war. Just exactly as she outlined reasons for the Iraq war.



She called on Donald Trump to support the coup that the fake president of Venezuela has labeled "operation freedom." In case you don't recall, the Bush War project was called "Operation Enduring Freedom."

It is simply incredible. Nearly twenty years after the beginning of

the disastrous Bush Wars, the media rolls out the same Jew who got caught lying about the need for a war in Iraq to lie about the need for a new interventionist war—with the same name—on a different continent.

Just in case you don't get it yet: this is why people hate the Jews.

DS

## You're Welcome to Get the Hell Out, Jews

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



Jews have still not explained why they demanded that we give them a country in the Middle East, if they were always planning on remaining inside of our countries and running our governments, banks, academia, media and industry.

They are the only race on Earth that is allowed to actively promote themselves as deserving of an ethnically pure racial state. And they claim that they have the right to do this because they were made into lampshades and soap by Adolf Hitler during World War Two—that they have to have a racially pure state because they are a uniquely persecuted people. No one can explain why, but people all across the planet are constantly plotting to exterminate them.

But even though this unique state exists for the uniquely chosen people, they continue to complain that they are having trouble living in Europe.

The Guardian:

The future of Jewish life in Europe is being called into question by rising antisemitism, according to an analysis of global attacks and abuse.



Jews in many countries around the world feel an “increasing sense of emergency”, said Moshe Kantor, the president of the European Jewish Congress, launching the 2018 Kantor Center report on global antisemitism on Wednesday.

**The analysis by the organisation, which represents Jewish communities in Europe, found an increase in 2018 in almost all forms of antisemitism, with the number of major violent incidents rising by 13%, from 342 to 387. The highest number of such cases were in the US (100), the UK (68), and France and Germany (35 each).**

A separate report published by the US Jewish activist group the Anti-Defamation League on Tuesday, three days after a shooting at a synagogue near San Diego, found that violent attacks against the Jewish community in the US doubled last year.

The ADL recorded 1,879 antisemitic incidents, including harassment, vandalism and physical assault—a 5% decrease on 2017. However, the 59 victims of physical assault—including 11 people killed in a shooting at the Tree of Life synagogue in Pittsburgh last October—was up from 21 victims the previous year.

Note that of the 1,879 alleged incidents, 1,820 of them did not involve violence.

Also note that the reason that the 2018 numbers are lower than the 2017 numbers is that the latter included 245 prank phone calls from an Israeli Jew. Yes, they did indeed have the nerve to count prank calls by a Jew—clearly staged as a blood libel against white people—in their statistics of anti-Semitic crime.

**The report by the Israel-based Kantor Center for the Study of Contemporary European Jewry said antisemitism was being normalised. It was “no longer an issue confined to the activity of the far-left, far-right and radical Islamists triangle—it has mainstreamed and become an integral part of life,” it said.**

Anti-Semitism was mainstream in every single country hosting Jews all throughout history, up until the post-war period when Jews infiltrated and took over academia and the media, and started brainwashing people into believing they are great.

In France, the interior ministry recorded 541 acts against Jews in 2018—an increase of 74% compared with the previous year—according to the report. Eighty-one involved physical violence. In Germany, there was a 70% increase in violent antisemitism.

In the UK, physical assaults were down by 17% to 123, but in total there were 1,652 documented antisemitic incidents—a rise of 16% on 2017.

Speaking in Tel Aviv, Kantor said: **“There is an increasing sense of emergency among Jews in many countries around the world. Antisemitism has recently progressed to the point of calling into question the very continuation of Jewish life in Europe.”**

**Why should Jews continue life in Europe?**

This seems like a very obvious question, given, again, that they are uniquely in possession of their own racially pure homeland—which is rapidly expanding, especially under the presidency of Donald Trump.

As far as the actual numbers here, there are four main factors to consider:

1. Jews continually hype up and exaggerate how much people abuse them in order to exploit the altruism and empathy of white people for their own material benefit
2. Jews often hoax hate crimes against themselves (as mentioned above, even when it is proven to be a hoax, the ADL and other Jewish groups still count it in their statistics; many of the “hate incidents” involve things that are not even crimes, which may or may not be hoaxes)
3. The number of Moslems in Europe is continually rising, and Moslems tend to dislike Jews
4. There is indeed a rising awareness of Jewish behavior amongst white people, which is leading to negative feelings toward Jews

Most of the violent incidents tend to be done by Moslems, who will often simply attack Jews on the street if they see them. Jews have tended to

downplay this, and pretend as though these attacks are done by whites.

However, in a type of self-fulfilling prophecy, after having waged a war against whites—which includes the blood libel of collectively blaming them for all of these crimes they didn’t commit—whites *have* now started killing Jews. I don’t really see that phenomenon slowing down any time soon. Just like with Islamic terrorism, it’s a difficult cat to get back into the bag once it is out.



Jews are using goyim newspapers to announce that they may have to leave white countries, as if they want us to all come out and say “oh no Jews, please, we want you to stay.” Such is the feminine nature of the Jew.

But I don’t think that even liberals are ever going to come out and beg the Jews not to leave.

The only people who protest anti-Semitism are the Jews.



Aside from Antifa, which is a crypto-Jewish group (that includes a few goyim trannies and drug-addicts), and Christian Zionists, which is a group of low-grade moron goyim, I’m not aware of a single non-Jewish group that actively encourages Jews to live in Western countries.

“Please don’t leave us, Jews!” is simply not a rallying cry you’re going

to hear on either the left or right, outside of Antifa/Christian Zionist circles.

Jews have a nice big (and getting bigger) racially pure country they can go live in, and it seems like it would be better for all parties if they just went there.



DS

## Israeli Ambassador to the United Nations Demands Anti-Semitism be Made Illegal in America

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*The Israeli Jew Danny Danon wants to put you in prison if you criticize the behavior of Jews.*

In an earlier article I wrote about the State Department's appointment of a czar to fight anti-Semitism, I stated that Jews would make criticism of their race illegal if they could. You no longer have to take my word for it. Take the word of Israel's Ambassador to the United Nations, Danny Danon.

Jerusalem Post:

**The only way to stop antisemitism is to criminalize it, Israel's Ambassador to the UN Danny Danon told reporters in New York on Monday.**

**"The time for talking and having a conversation is over," Danon said. "What Israel and the Jewish community around the world demand is action—and now."**

**Danon, speaking on the sidelines of the United Nations Security Council meeting, said that those who engage in anti-semitism "must be punished. Whether it is here at the UN [or by] political leaders, editors, policy pundits or college professors, it does not matter.**

"Antisemitism should have no place in our society," he continued. "Until it becomes criminal, this bigotry will persist; it will fester. It is only a matter of time until it erupts again in violence and bloodshed."

...

"From the Tree of Life synagogue in Pittsburgh to the Chabad synagogue in Poway California, antisemitism is no longer a fringe bigotry in the US," Danon said. "Then, as now, all the right people are saying all the right things. They express their sympathies and call for an end to this violence and bigotry.

"It seems that we have learned nothing from the Pittsburgh attack, and we are likely to continue to do nothing following the attack in San Diego," Danon continued.

He added that since October, members of Congress have openly exposed themselves as antisemites, and that the NYT cartoon "could have been taken from the pages of Der Stürmer, the Nazi propaganda paper.

"And yet, these actions have gone unpunished," Danon said. "I have not seen the NYT [hold] anyone accountable for this horrible cartoon. When you have pictures, cartoons, words [and] demonstrations, it leads to violence and shootings."

This Israeli Jew spoke only about anti-Semitism in the US, because it has effectively already been made illegal in every other part of the world through various "hate speech" legislations. In Europe, these laws generally are phrased as "incitement of racial hatred," an umbrella that covers criticism of Jews. This Jew is aware of our First Amendment speech protections, but apparently believes that the situation is so dire, what with a dead Jew and a cartoon in the New York Times that is bound to

lead to more dead Jews, that we must pass a law immediately that specifically protects Jews from any and all forms of criticism.

Because when the Jews talk about "anti-Semitism," that is what they are talking about: any and all criticism of Jews as a group or even individually.

If you don't like rabbis mutilating a baby's penis and sucking the blood off it, you are an anti-Semite. If you question why Jews control and dominate the mainstream corporate media, you are an anti-Semite. If you dislike the Jews' role in pushing homosexuality, trannies, race-mixing, smut and degeneracy, you are an anti-Semite. We could go on and on.

Jews have also been pushing this idea that "anti-Zionism is anti-Semitism." This phrase has been recited over and over again by Jews, and was a major theme at the recent AIPAC meeting. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, a deranged Christian Zionist lunatic, affirmed this idea during his speech at the conference. In other words, if you criticize the Israeli government, you can also be labeled an anti-Semite.



*Video Link*

With this Jew Danon demanding that anti-Semitism be made illegal, he is basically saying that he wants anybody who criticizes Jews to be criminally punished. He's advocating for literal thought crimes legislation that would outlaw operating a website such as the one you are reading right now.



Ultimately, the Jews are attempting to set up a system where they control the entire world from their Zionist headquarters in Israel. It only makes sense that they would eventually want to criminalize any criticism of their evil behavior. Because if enough of the goyim find out what they've been doing, they will lose control and be destroyed.

It's just remarkable to see how out in the open they are being with their diabolical agenda now. With Jews making increasingly more radical proclamations in public, they are only making more people aware of the problem that the Jewish race represents.



The Jews are truly a threat to everything good in the world and must be dealt with. The planet will plunge into eternal darkness if they are not stopped.

*Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.*

DS

## Jews Protest Jew-Run New York Times for Publishing Anti-Semitic Cartoons

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*Jews are really pissed off that The New*

*York Times published this very truthful political cartoon.*

There's a significant number of Jews who are very angry that The New York Times published a cartoon accurately depicting the political relationship between Donald Trump and Benjamin Netanyahu. A group of Jews including Alan Dershowitz were so mad that they staged a protest outside of The New York Times office.

JTA:

Alan Dershowitz was among dozens of protesters outside the offices of The New York Times in Midtown Manhattan who decried the newspaper's publication of a cartoon with anti-Semitic imagery.

The demonstrators on Monday night chanted "shame on you" and carried signs reading "Anti-Israel, Anti-Semitic, NYT Guilty" and "NYT guilty of 120 years of hatred," as well as a sign with a yellow Star of David that read "NYT, should I be wearing this too?" among others.

The image, which appeared Thursday in the opinion section of the newspaper's international print edition, depicted Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu as a dachshund-breed guide dog wearing a Star of David collar and leading a yarmulke-clad President Donald Trump.



*Video Link*

The newspaper in a first statement acknowledged that the image was "offensive" and "included anti-Semitic tropes." A second statement on Sunday said the newspaper was "deeply sorry" and that the decision to publish the image was the product of "a faulty process" resulting in "a single editor working without adequate oversight."

**Dershowitz, a former Harvard law professor and major Israel advocate,**

spoke at the rally and said the cartoon "is very painful for me."

"I have written many, many dozens of articles for The New York Times....I've been a strong supporter of The New York Times," he said. "But when I saw that cartoon yesterday, it just put me in mind of a very dark time in Jewish history. And I asked myself, 'How could it have happened?'"

He added: "The only good thing The New York Times has ever done for the Jewish people is that it put a lie to the notion that the Jews control the media and use it to support their own interests."

He's basically crediting The New York Times with helping conceal the fact that all the big media outlets in the United States are run by Jews. And his suggestion that Jews are running these operations without their own interests in mind is patently absurd. These media outlets have been a key weapon used by the Jews to help shape public opinion and advance Jewish interests. One example of this is how they sold the American people on invading Iraq back in 2003 based on bullshit lies about weapons of mass destruction. This lie was largely promoted by Judith Miller, a Jewish writer for The New York Times. And that's just one of many examples.

But what Dershowitz is really asking is how a newspaper like The New York Times, which is controlled by the Jewish Ochs-Sulzberger family, could publish such a cartoon (this Jewish family controls over 90 percent of the stock that elects 70 percent of the company's board).



From a Jewish perspective, The New York Times committed the football equivalent of an own goal. They inadvertently exposed an inconvenient truth about Jewish power over America and drew even more attention to it when they removed the cartoon and apologized for publishing it.

The Jew Brett Stephens penned a bizarre op-ed in the NYT demanding that the newspaper reflect on this mistake. A funny demand considering that Jews are largely incapable of self-reflection.

In his effort to do damage control, Stephens described a view advanced by the paper's critics that, despite The New York Times being a Jew-run newspaper, they deliberately concealed reporting on the alleged Holocaust during World War II. Stephens wrote:

For some Times readers—or, as often, former readers—the answer is clear: **The Times has a longstanding Jewish problem, dating back to World War II, when it mostly buried news about the Holocaust**, and continuing into the present day in the form of intensely adversarial coverage of Israel. The criticism goes double when it comes to the editorial pages, whose overall approach toward the Jewish state tends to range, with some notable exceptions, from tut-tutting disappointment to thunderous condemnation.

For these readers, the cartoon would have come like the slip of the tongue that reveals the deeper institutional prejudice. What was long suspected is, at last, revealed.

A Jew-run newspaper like The New York Times would not have concealed stories about Jews being gassed in shower rooms so they could be turned into soap and lampshades. They would have absolutely published any story to help advance the anti-German narrative. The only reason why they didn't publish these stories during the war is because the Holocaust never happened, and the narrative about it wasn't formed until after the war was over. By publishing this commentary, Stephens has only made this fact that much clearer.

But it doesn't end there. The New York Times published a second cartoon of Netanyahu that has caught the ire of Jews.



They've been whining about it on Twitter almost as much as the Trump-Netanyahu cartoon.

Wait...the @nytimes featured ANOTHER Netanyahu cartoon? This one AFTER the Thursday cartoon depicting Netanyahu as a dog? Am I reading this right? Is the Times obsessed with Israel's prime minister? [pic.twitter.com/r1KsSaYWtw](https://pic.twitter.com/r1KsSaYWtw)

—Dan Senor (@dansenor) April 29, 2019

Confounded & shocked by another terrible decision by @NYT. As our nation is grieving the deadly attack in #Poway, how did a cartoon like this make it into their paper...again?! We need answers! <https://t.co/e1tLIPqJWj>

—Jason D. Greenblatt (@jdgreenblatt45) April 29, 2019

Seriously @nytimes?? They put yet another antisemitic cartoon featuring @netanyahu. Apologies won't do the job anymore. #NYTimes #BoycottNYTimes [pic.twitter.com/HwYnE4y8kh](https://pic.twitter.com/HwYnE4y8kh)

—Eik Sandau (@EikSandau) April 29, 2019

I don't really understand what this cartoon is trying to convey, but it at least demonstrates terrible judgement for the NYT to publish it immediately after they had to apologize for a blatantly anti-Semitic cartoon involving Netanyahu. <https://t.co/u49mHbKooQ>

—(((AG))) (@AG\_Conservative) April 29, 2019

Please tell me the Times didn't run a SECOND Netanyahu cartoon in the International Friday- Saturday edition, one day later! It can't be, right? [pic.twitter.com/b02RieD7mk](https://pic.twitter.com/b02RieD7mk)

—Mark Horowitz (@MarkHorowitz) April 29, 2019

All of this kvetching from these Jews should be greatly enlightening to the goyim. They literally believe that any criticism of them is anti-Semitic and can't be allowed. They'll even whine about cartoons that aren't intentionally meant to be anti-Semitic that are published in a newspaper owned and run by members of their own race.

Throughout the Russiagate hoax fiasco, there's been an endless number of unflattering political cartoons

depicting Trump with Russia's leader Vladimir Putin. Many of these cartoons were published by The New York Times. Nobody complained that these cartoons were anti-White, even though they easily could have been interpreted as such. And nobody staged protests outside of The New York Times demanding an immediate end to the publication of such cartoons.

In one case, The New York Times published a disgusting cartoon depicting Trump and Putin as homosexual lovers. By any decent set of standards, this cartoon is far more offensive than the ones the Jews are complaining about. And unlike the Trump-Netanyahu cartoon, which reveals truth, this cartoon depicts lies. Neither Trump nor Putin show any signs of being homosexuals, and the idea that Trump is an agent of Russia has been totally debunked.



This whole episode reveals how self-entitled the Jews believe themselves to be. If they were smart they would have just ignored these cartoons. But instead, they drew all sorts of attention to them and raised questions about all the subversive activities in which their race is involved.

Make no mistake, the Jews are angry—not because these cartoons represent lies, but because they represent truth. And in the mind of the Jew, the truth is anti-Semitic and must not be allowed to be seen or heard in any form.

DS

## Rare Netflix Film Recommendation: Carbon

Diversity Macht Frei  
May 1, 2019



Video Link

It's rare for me to recommend something on Netflix but here we go: Carbon.

This is a French film that is actually very watchable purely as entertainment. But two things about it make it particularly interesting. First, it depicts Jews engaged in dirty deeds, running massive scams that generate billions. The Jewishness of the characters is signalled quite openly. At various points, when they run into difficulties, they even discuss moving to Israel as a way out, as if it was a kind of "safe house".

This kind of cinematic representation of Jewish depravity is very rare in serious film production. (Triple9 is the only other example that comes to mind.) And this is no doubt explained by the second thing that makes the film interesting: at least in its broad outlines, it's a true story!

Apparently Jews ran a scam that involved skimming VAT money from the EU's carbon-trading system. They netted billions within a few years. At some point they hooked up with Muslim gangsters to facilitate the scheme. And that's where it started to go awry. Murders took place after some dispute between the Muslims and the Jews and this drew scrutiny from the police that eventually led to the unravelling of the scam.

In France, a total of 12 networks involving mostly Franco-Israeli citizens were created. They operated out of Paris

and Marseille among groups who had previous experience with VAT fraud using material goods such as clothes, telephones and computers. Buying credits off the internet proved more lucrative and simpler. "I worked hard running my scams. But with the CO2, it wasn't work at all," one protagonist told French daily Le Monde.

...

Money came quick and plentiful and some protagonists spent it as fast as they earned it. **One fraudster paid the US singers Puff Daddy and Pharell Williams to sing at his son's Bar Mitzvah.** But the party ended as spectacularly as it had begun. In June 2009, after warnings of possible fraud, France abolished the sales tax on the credits, and the carbon market scam collapsed.

In the following months, word spread in the underworld that huge amounts of money had been made. Police caught wind of a possible scam after a man with links to the networks was murdered near Paris in April 2010. Three other assassinations followed. Many of the fraudsters who had sought refuge in Israel started to raise suspicions from French criminal investigators. France and Israel began exchanging information which led to the first wave of arrests.

Source

One of the Jews convicted in the scam even donated money to Netanyahu.

Imagine how different the world would be if we had an entire industry capable of churning out dozens of films like this every year, making subtle or not so subtle insinuations about the moral character of our ethnic adversaries. In other words, imagine that we could do to them what they do to us.

DS

## Anti-Semitism Envoy Says America is at War With Anti-Semites, Vows to Fight Them in Every City

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer

April 30, 2019



Hannah Kaye talking about her dead Jew mother.

There was a memorial service for the female Jew killed in John Earnest's synagogue visit where the US State Department's new envoy on anti-Semitism told the Jews that the state is at war with anti-Semites and that every city is a war zone.

AP:

Lori Kaye throwing herself in front of her synagogue's rabbi to protect him from a gunman's bullets epitomizes the life she led, her family and friends said Monday as they remembered a generous, vivacious and devout Jewish woman dedicated to spreading kindness and helping others no matter what.

Kaye's daughter, Hannah, said at her memorial service that she knows her mother would already have forgiven the man who took her life Saturday when he opened fire during Passover service at the Chabad of Poway synagogue, in this suburban city north of San Diego.

The memorial service for Kaye, 60, drew hundreds, including the three people wounded in the attack, federal and state lawmakers, a U.S. State Department envoy on anti-Semitism and a representative of the Israeli government, along with local city and police leaders.

...

The U.S. State Department's new envoy on anti-Semitism told the congregation that her death will not be in vain. He said the Trump administration is committed to fighting evil wherever it lurks.

"I'm here to say we are at war with these people," Elan Carr said, vowing to fight anti-Semitism in "every city in the United States."

That's a pretty serious public statement.



*Elan Carr*

Consider that your country has a specific State position to combat anti-Semitism but no position to combat white genocide. Why are the Jews entitled to such privilege in a country that is not theirs? Why should anyone defend them?

America is no longer Americans' country. The government in the United States is an occupation government. It is not working for the American people.



It is working for the Jews.  
The Jewish Voice, February 6, 2019:

Elan Carr, a former prosecutor in the Los Angeles district attorney's office, was appointed as the State Department's Special Envoy to Monitor and Combat Anti-Semitism, according to the Jewish Insider web site and several other sources. This position, established by the Global Anti-Semitism Review Act of 2004, has been vacant since January 20, 2017.

According to the Jewish Insider report, last September, the House of Representatives first passed the "Special Envoy to Monitor and Combat Anti-Semitism Act of 2018," which requires the president to appoint an official to the post within 90 days of its passage, and within 120 days of the position's vacancy.

From 2012 to 2014, Carr served as Alpha Epsilon Pi's 'Supreme Master' on the fraternity's 'Supreme Board of Governors.'

Jewish Insider reported that Carr is a veteran of the United States Army and served as a judge in the Judge Advocate General's (JAG) Corp. He was also a Deputy District Attorney in Los Angeles County. In 2014, Carr ran against Rep. Ted Lieu in an unsuccessful bid for a seat in the U.S. House of Representatives. Sheldon Adelson has been a significant donor to Carr's recent political campaigns, donating \$100,000 in support of Carr's bid for Los Angeles County supervisor in 2016.

**In a statement sent to the media the Agudath Israel of America, (the nation's largest Orthodox Jewish organization) said that they "welcome President Trump's selection of Mr. Elan Carr to the position of State Department Special Envoy to Monitor and Combat Anti-Semitism. Mr. Carr is an experienced and distinguished public servant and a prominent leader in the Jewish community of Los Angeles."**

The Agudath added that, "Mr. Carr's commitment and his unique skills make him an excellent choice to effectively lead the United States' fight against global anti-Semitism. Agudath Israel California activist Stanley Treitel reacted to the news by observing that, "I know Elan for many years as fighter for Jewish causes and against anti-Semitism in a variety of contexts. I congratulate his appointment as the State Department's Special Envoy on Anti-Semitism."

People should start asking why anti-Semitism is something that must be fought. Why should anyone protect Jews? What do Jews give us in return for their protection? What do we gain?

Why is it wrong to criticize Jews?



**"But the hollohoax tho" is not a reason. Even if six million Jews really died, way more of our people died.**

Wikipedia on World War II casualties:

World War II was the deadliest military conflict in history. **An estimated total 70-85 million people perished, which was about 3% of the 1940 world population (est. 2.3 billion).**

The tables below give a detailed country-by-country count of human losses. World War II fatality statistics vary, with estimates of total deaths ranging from 70 million to 85 million. **Deaths directly caused by the war military and civilians killed are estimated at 50-56 million people, there were an additional estimated 19 to 28 million deaths from war-related disease and famine.**

Where are all the envoys and groups and laws protecting whites? If Jews are privileged victims because an allegedly important number of them died during World War II, then whites are even greater victims because more whites died.

But they never really tried to explain why Jews are supposed to be protected and defended everywhere. They just say that not defending Jews is anti-Semitic and—surprisingly enough—it just works.

We have to start asking these simple questions everywhere possible to get the minds of our people to start questioning things again. The Jews have worked really hard to condition our people into passivity, into dullness, and into obedience.

Like children asking "why?" questions about everything, we have to start questioning what's commonly assumed and unquestioned because once people start looking into these Jewish tricks, they realize that there's nothing really holding their power together other than the fact that we've been deceived.

When enough goyim know, the Jew becomes powerless.



DS

## Senate Passes Anti-Semitism Bill for Florida Public Schools That Bans Criticizing Jewish Power

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



*When the acceleration is juuust right.*

Things are picking up speed here. After John Earnest accelerated a synagogue inspired by Brenton Tarrant's acceleration of a mosque, Jews are responding...with more of their same old same old Jewish tricks.

AP:

**A bill prohibiting anti-Semitism in Florida's public schools and universities is going to Republican Gov. Ron DeSantis.**

The Senate unanimously passed the bill Monday, two days after a gunman opened fire in a California synagogue, killing one and injuring three others.

...

The anti-Semitism definition also includes expressing hatred for Jews, calling for the killing or harming of a Jewish

person, **criticizing the collective power of the Jewish community**, or accusing Jewish people or Israel of inventing or exaggerating the Holocaust.

Imagine a bill prohibiting criticism of white people.

Imagine a bill prohibiting expressing dislike or hate for white people.

Imagine a bill prohibiting skepticism about extraordinary statements that white people make.

Now imagine all of the above being a thing in a nonwhite country.

From the full text of the bill:

(a) Examples of anti-Semitism include:

1. Calling for, aiding, or justifying the killing or harming of Jews, often in the name of a radical ideology or an extremist view of religion.

2. Making mendacious, dehumanizing, demonizing, or **stereotypical** allegations about Jews as such or the power of Jews as a collective, especially, but not exclusively, **the myth about a world Jewish conspiracy or of Jews controlling the media, economy, government or other societal institutions.**

3. Accusing Jews as a people of being responsible for real or imagined wrongdoing committed by a single Jewish person or group, the State of Israel, or even for acts committed by non-Jews.

4. Accusing Jews as a people or the State of Israel of inventing or exaggerating the Holocaust.

5. Accusing Jewish citizens of being more loyal to Israel, or the alleged priorities of Jews worldwide, than to the interest of their own nations.

(b) Examples of anti-Semitism related to Israel include:

1. Demonizing Israel by using the symbols and images associated with classic anti-Semitism to characterize Israel or Israelis, drawing comparisons of contemporary Israeli policy to that of the Nazis, or blaming Israel for all inter-religious or political tensions.

2. **Applying a double standard to Israel by requiring behavior of Israel that is not expected or demanded of any other democratic nation, or focusing peace or human rights investigations only on Israel.**

3. Delegitimizing Israel by denying the Jewish people their right to self-determination and denying Israel the right to exist.

However, criticism of Israel that is similar to criticism toward any other country may not be regarded as anti-Semitic.

(c) Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to diminish or infringe upon any right protected under the First Amendment to the United States Constitution, or the State Constitution. Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to conflict with federal or state discrimination laws.

See how the Jew turns everything upside down?



They are the ones with the double standards; they openly recognize that they shill for open borders while Israel's borders are protected by big effective walls.

See, it doesn't matter that blacks commit insane amounts of hate crimes against whites and own the monopoly of interracial rape. Those are not really hate crimes and there's no such thing as anti-white because you can't be racist against white people and you're not guilty of anything if you hurt or offend whites, because of the crusades, colonialism and slavery.

The crimes that really matter are those that hurt or offend Jews, and we can't really explain why or have a conversation about it because doing so would be anti-Semitic.

This is quite a tricky situation we find ourselves in.

Talking about the doings of the Jews is out of the question. Taking action against the doings of the Jews is also out of the question.

What are we supposed to do?



DS

## Satanic Jew Demon-God Jammed John Earnest's Gun, Says Rabbi

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*Video Link*

You'd think that anyone confused about the shooting of these passover worshippers would see the video of this baby dick sucking rabbi babbling and be like "Oooh, okay. I get why he wanted to kill these people—they're fucking disgusting."

He is saying that his satanic desert demon lord Yahweh jammed the gun of the angry young lad who went in shooting.

Fox News:

The Rabbi who was shot inside a Southern California synagogue on the last day of Passover said Sunday that it was nothing short of a miracle that the gunman's semiautomatic rifle jammed and prevented what would have been a "bloodbath."

Rabbi Yisroel Goldstein appeared in bandages during a press conference outside Chabad of Poway on Sunday. He lost his index finger after being shot in a shooting spree that killed one and injured three. Two worshippers—34-year-old Almog Peretz and 8-year-old Noya Dahan—suffered shrapnel wounds.

He said he looked up on Saturday and saw a young man wearing sunglasses standing in front of him with a rifle. He said he lifted his hands and was shot. He says he lost his index finger. And then, Goldstein said, "miraculously the gun jammed."

There was a room nearby that was crowded with people and children.

"It could have been a blood bath," he said. "I don't want to think of it."

A 19-year-old, John T. Earnest, was arrested after the attack is expected to be arraigned this week on charges including murder and attempted murder.

The Los Angeles Times reported that Goldstein recently asked a Border Patrol agent to attend the temple while armed and it apparently paid off. The agent gave chase to the suspect and fired as he sped off.

Lori Gilbert-Kaye, 60, died of injuries she sustained in the shooting near San Diego. Gilbert-Kaye is believed to have thrown herself in front of Rabbi Yisroel Goldstein, possibly saving his life.

"Threw herself in front of the rabbi" is just Jewish theatrics, like walking backwards out of a gas chamber or Thanos making people disappear with a magic glove.

A jammed gun certainly explains the low score.

Brenton Tarrant had an entire arsenal.



But look—if this Jewish demon lord has the power to jam guns—what other powers does it have?

Probably quite a few.

And this is why I am telling you: get right with the real and only true GOD, Jesus Christ, as he is the only one who is going to be able to jam the guns of the Jews.

DS



## Race War

### Dark-Skinned Duo Arraigned in Connection with the Drug-Related Murders of Two White Men

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



*Samson Ezekiel Washington, left, and Devon Lee Wyrick.*

If you wouldn't steal bananas from a couple of baboons, why would you steal drugs from a couple of niggers? That's just being foolish.  
The Tribune-Democrat:

Two men from Ohio were formally arraigned on Monday in connection with the 2017 drug-related murders of two local men whose skeletal remains were found in a wooded area in Cone-maugh Township, Somerset County.

Devon Lee Wyrick, 24, and Samson Ezekiel Washington, 26, both of Columbus, were arraigned before Somerset County President Judge D. Gregory Geary for homicide.

Wyrick and Washington are accused of killing Damien Staniszewski, 19, of Duncansville, and James Edward Smith, 32, of Portage.

Both men pleaded not guilty.

District Attorney Lisa Lazzari-Strasiser said she will not seek the death penalty.

If convicted, Wyrick and Washington face life in prison.

State police in Somerset alleged that Staniszewski and Smith were murdered as retaliation after the pair allegedly stole drugs from Washington's "stash house" in Johnstown's 8th Ward. The pair were reported missing in March 2017, and hunters found their skeletal remains in September 2017.



*Damien Staniszewski, left, and James Edward Smith.*

DS

### Florida: Life Sentence Handed to Groid Who Killed High School Wrestling Champ

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 5, 2019



*Thomas Byrd.*

It's unfortunate that this lad met a premature end.

From the look of him, he'd have made a fine soldier in the coming race war.

South Florida Sun Sentinel:

Another trial in the 2012 slaying of a former high school wrestler has ended with a conviction and life-in-prison sentence.

A Palm Beach County jury on Friday returned a guilty verdict for Thomas Byrd in the brutal murder and robbery of 22-year-old Dustin Deckard, a New Jersey state high school wrestling champion.

It was a retrial for Byrd, 29, in the Delray Beach killing.

Circuit Judge Jeffrey Colbath imposed an automatic life term for the killing, plus 50 years for the robbery, court records show.

Byrd, formerly of Boynton Beach, was previously convicted and sentenced to life in 2015, but prevailed on an appeal concerning the testimony of an alibi witness.

Two accomplices—Byrd's half-brother, Kevin Sammiel, and accused getaway driver Sherman Colson—are serving life terms for Deckard's death. Their appeals were unsuccessful.

Prosecutors said Deckard was killed for his iPhone and pocket change at 12:38 a.m. Aug. 30, 2012, as he walked along the 1100 block of Southwest 10th Street.



*Dustin Deckard.*

DS

### Unhinged Dindu Charged with Shooting Fellow Passenger in Car While High

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



*Carl Farnsworth Jr.*

What kind of person would allow a disheveled, stoned primate into their vehicle and presume that at least one murder wouldn't occur?

Some serious relaxing around blacks was going on here.

KSHB:

Carl L. Farnsworth Jr. faces three charges in connection with a deadly shooting Tuesday inside a vehicle.

The Jackson County Prosecutor's Office announced Wednesday that Farnsworth, 26, was charged with second-degree murder, armed criminal action and unlawful possession of a firearm in Dwayne Sutton's death.

Kansas City, Missouri, police officers responded to the 4000 block of Blue Ridge Cutoff shortly before 7 p.m. on Tuesday to investigate a reported shooting.

Sutton was seated in a Mitsubishi sedan and was pronounced dead at the scene.

According to a passenger in the car, she picked up Sutton and Farnsworth at a hotel near 63rd Street and Missouri 350.

Farnsworth, who was seated in the front seat, was acting "crazy," "erratic" and "higher than anyone" the witness had ever seen, according to a KCPD probable cause statement.

Farnsworth was upset and ranting that someone had stolen his money. Sutton attempted to calm him down and reassure him no one had stolen his money.

The witness turned up the radio to drown out Farnsworth's voice.

Near Interstate 435 and Eastwood Trafficway, Farnsworth allegedly shot Sutton in the face and the witness saw him waving the gun around.



*Dwayne Sutton.*

DS

## Nude Moon Cricket Breaks Into Home, Gets Shot Dead After Assaulting Police

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



*Isaiah Mark Lewis with his mudshark.*

Even though the negro's own girlfriend admits that he went into full chimp mode, the kike media are still going with the "KKK police officers shoot unarmed black teen" narrative.

You almost have to admire their dedication to inverting reality.

Daily Mail:

**The girlfriend of an African American teenager who was shot dead by police despite being unarmed and naked told 911 dispatchers that he had 'flipped out'.**

Isaiah Mark Lewis, 17, was shot dead by police in the Oklahoma City suburb of Edmond on Monday after a neighbor called the cops.

A recording of the call shows that Lewis' girlfriend, Kamri Pollock, tried to grab the phone away from her neighbor to say 'my boyfriend just flipped out. I have no idea what's going on'.

Two officers, Sgt. Milo Box and Officer Denton Scherman, were then sent to the scene—neither of whom were wearing body cameras during the shooting.

Officers have claimed the young man attacked them with his fists before they deployed a stun gun and eventually fatally shot him multiple times, but Lewis'

emotional mother Vicki said 'he didn't deserve to die the way that he did' yesterday.

...

One witness said they saw the teen throwing drugs over a fence before breaking into a neighbor's home, KFOR-TV reported, but police have said they would have to await a toxicology report to determine if he was on drugs.

Officers said they chased him as he jumped fences before breaking into the home where he was shot.

**They claim he attacked the two officers with his fists,** before one of them used a stun gun on him.

When that didn't work, at least one officer fired a handgun, Edmond police spokeswoman Jenny Wagnon said.

DS

## Negro Footballer Gets 15 Years to Life for Going Bananas on His Coalburner Wife

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 4, 2019



*Anthony McClanahan.*

I guess he won't be going pro after all.

That's a shame. With a murder conviction under his belt, he'd have made a fine addition to the Negro Felon League.

Bakersfield:

**Former Bakersfield High School football star and NFL prospect Anthony McClanahan has been sentenced to 15 years to life in prison for the 2017 murder of his wife in Utah, local media reported Monday.**

McClanahan, 47, pleaded guilty in March to the killing of his wife, Keri Colleen McClanahan, 28, as part of a plea deal offered by Utah prosecutors, according to Fox 13 Salt Lake City.

The television news crew reported that prosecutors agreed to remove multiple charges, including a domestic violence designation, a weapons enhancement and a separate kidnapping case, from the former athlete in exchange for the guilty plea.

Keri, who went by the nickname "KC," was found by local police in November 2017 to have suffered multiple defensive wounds, including knife wounds to her throat, according to local media.

McClanahan initially claimed that he and his wife were attacked by two or three men at a condominium complex in Park City, Utah. However, police found no signs of forced entry or anyone matching the description of the attackers on surveillance footage, the Park Record reported at the time of the guilty plea.

Keri's sister, Heather Gauf, told the Salt Lake Tribune there had been a history of domestic violence and physical abuse.



*Keri McClanahan.*

DS

## Texas: Life Sentence for Barbaric Coon Who Butchered White Jogger with a Machete

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



*Thomas Johnson.*

Imagine if a white man hacked a nigger to death with a machete, and then the nigger's sheboon wife killed herself weeks later from grief.

It would be considered a monumental hate crime, all of us would have the names of the killer and his victim drilled into our heads, and his sentence would be headline material.

Since the races were the opposite, though, the killer's sentence is a mere footnote in the national press.

USA Today:

A former Texas A&M football player was sentenced to life in prison Wednesday for the slaying of a Dallas jogger who was hacked to death with a machete in 2015.

A Dallas County jury had found Thomas Johnson guilty of murder Tuesday for the seemingly random killing of David Stevens. The former wide receiver pleaded not guilty, but prosecutors and police said he previously confessed to killing Stevens. His defense called no witnesses before the jury returned a verdict.

Johnson was accused of waiting on a trail in East Dallas and attacking the 53-year-old mechanical engineer as he ran by.

Johnson's sentencing followed years of legal dispute over whether the high school football star was mentally competent to be tried. In 2016, a judge ruled he was not fit to stand trial and had him committed to a psychiatric hospital. But the court reversed this decision in June following a report on Johnson's mental state from the hospital, according to court records.

Jurors delivered the maximum sentence Wednesday after about an hour of deliberation. Their decision came despite arguments from Johnson's attorneys that he deserved leniency because he was not in his right mind during the attack.

...

Stevens' wife of 25 years died by suicide in October 2015, weeks after the murder. Patti Smith had told the Dallas Morning News that she hadn't been sleeping or eating since her husband's death.



*David Stevens.*

DS

## Dindu Gets 80 Years for Killing White Man and Wounding Another

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



*Eazs Harper.*

80 years seems like an awfully long time to accommodate and feed a murderous negroid.

I'm sure our ancestors had a quicker and more efficient way of dealing with these "people"...

St. Louis Post-Dispatch:

An O'Fallon, Ill. man was sentenced here Tuesday to 80 years in prison for first-degree murder and attempted murder in a June 2017 shooting.

Eazs A. Harper, 36, of the 200 block of Estate Drive, was found guilty of

the murder of Kyle A. Savant, 26, of Caseyville, who Harper shot in the chest on June 4, 2017, in Washington Park.

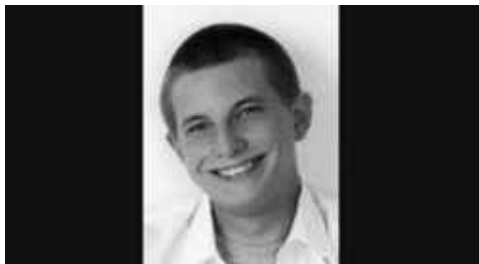
Harper was also found guilty of the attempted murder of Samuel Randall, who was shot twice but survived to testify at Harper's trial. Randall suffered life-changing injuries as a result of the shooting, the St. Clair County State's Attorney's Office said in a statement.

The shooting happened near the intersection of North 51st Street and Rosemont Avenue in Washington Park.

Savant was found dead outside of a pickup truck and Randall was found wounded inside the truck.

...

Harper was sentenced Tuesday to 49 years for Savant's murder and 31 years on the charge of attempted murder in the first degree, the state's attorney's office said. He was also sentenced to 14 years on the charge of unlawful possession of a weapon by a felon, and will serve the sentence at the same time as his prison sentence for Savant's murder.



*Kyle Savant.*

DS

## Sex-Crazed Monkeyman Arrested After Molesting, Spitting on White Female Passenger During Plane Flight

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



*Reginald Hatcher.*

If a negro needs to fly on a plane, he should be held in cargo containers like the other animals.

Mixing negro passengers with human passengers is insane.

CBS4:

Shauna Smith thought she would have a relaxing evening flight from Miami to Indianapolis Friday. However, the encounter she said she had with another male passenger was anything but calm.

She said a man talking incessantly sitting one seat ahead of her and to the left moved to sit beside her after her seat mate moved. Immediately, she said his remarks to her were explicit.

"He began making references to minors and sexual intercourse," Smith said. "The conversations went back and forth between his family and then back to sexual content then back to his family then back to sexual content again."

But, he did not stop there. Soon, Smith said he made physical advances.

"He leaned in and kissed me on the cheek, and I kind of turned my head a little bit, and was just so taken back," Smith recalled. "He did it again. He said, 'I like that, I want to do it again.' And, did it again."

Smith said she felt like she could not get away from Hatcher. She said he put his personal belongings on her tray table so she could not get up. Plus, she was sitting in a window seat.

"At one point I was leaning up against the window and he was in my face," Smith said. "I could feel his breath on me. He spit on my chest."

...

Smith said she finally got a flight attendant's attention.

"She asked me if I was with him unto which I shook my head no and I

mouthed the words 'Help me' to her," Hatcher said.

The police report said once the flight attendant alerted the captain of the flight, he called airport police who were waiting at the aircraft when it arrived.

Officers arrested Hatcher at the airport and led him to a Marion County Sheriff's Office vehicle. Authorities then transported him to the county jail.

Now, the man connected to this encounter is facing criminal charges. **Indianapolis Airport Police arrested and charged 61-year-old Reginald Hatcher with battery and disorderly conduct.** He bonded out of jail on April 27 following the arrest. His next court date is next month.



*Shauna Smith.*

DS

## UK: Two Pakistani Gents on Trial for Using Young Infidel as Sex Slave

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



*Mohammed Akram, left, and Usman Khalid.*

Nothing to see here, folks. Just Pakistanis doing what Pakistanis have always done.

They'll get bored of doing it eventually.

Breitbart:

**A young girl living at a children's home in Huddersfield was "deliberately targeted" for years of sexual abuse by Mohammed Akram and Usman Khalid, a jury has heard.**

The "extremely vulnerable" victim "could properly be described as a little girl" when Huddersfield residents Akram, 33, and Khalid, 31, began grooming her to be raped and abused throughout her childhood, the prosecution alleged.

"They each, on separate occasions, took her out of the children's home where she was living without permission and with a sinister, ultimately sexually motivated, purpose," prosecutor Richard Wright QC claimed in Leeds Crown Court.

Jurors heard how, after she was allegedly targeted by the defendants in the West Yorkshire town, the girl "found herself drawn into a world in which she had little or no control of her life and was utterly unable to make truly free or informed choices about anything where sex was concerned".

"Throughout her childhood she was deliberately targeted by men who wanted to use her for their own sexual purposes," said Mr Wright, stressing that "This case concerns her childhood when, as you will hear—and it is important that you understand that there is no dispute about this—she was raped and abused by multiple men over several years."

**On one occasion, when she was 12 years old, the girl was said to have been taken at midnight by the defendants out of a takeaway in a taxi, where she was plied with alcohol and as many as 10 ecstasy pills before waking up hours later on a mattress in a flat in Huddersfield with no clothes on, the court heard.**

According to reporting on the case by local media, the victim—who gave evidence in court from behind a curtain—alleged she was subjected to weeks of rape and violence at a time in the period of abuse, which dated back to 2004 according to the allegations.

Aged 15, she said she was locked inside a property in Huddersfield for more than a month, and not allowed to leave, while the situation "just got out of hand [as] more people and more drugs got brought to the house".

...

Accused of several offences including rape, abducting a child, sexual assault, and trafficking for exploitation, Akram, of Springdale Street, Huddersfield, and Khalid, of Brook Street, both pleaded not guilty to all charges.

The trial, which is expected to last two weeks, continues.

DS

## Sweden: Randy Haji Suffers from 11 Sexual Emergencies in Two Weeks

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



*Said Rendi.*

Never mind the women—what about the autistic boy he was "looking after"?

That kid probably suffered more finger rapes than all of the THOTs combined.

Breitbart:

Swedish authorities have declined to deport a migrant who sexually assaulted 11 women in less than two weeks.

The man, named as Said Rendi, carried out the attacks between January 28th and February 11th in the city of Uppsala, and is said to have jumped the women from behind and then fled the

area while wearing a surgical mask to hide his identity, Nyheter Idag reports.

Mr Rendi was eventually arrested because the car he used is owned by the municipal government, which he uses it to look after a young autistic boy who was with him at the time of his arrest. The car's GPS coordinates are tracked by the local government and they linked him to all 11 attacks, according to prosecutors.

**Nine of the incidents were considered sexual assault while two were considered more serious, with one involving Rendi attempting to push his finger into the anus of one of the victims.**

Rendi was convicted by the court but only sentenced to a suspended sentence, 60 hours of community service, and a fine to be paid to the victims, despite attempts by the prosecutor to classify the two more serious incidents as attempted rape. The court also denied requests to deport him.

DS

## Fifth Darkie Charged with Murder, Robbery of White Iowa Man

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



*Darrell Allen Williams Jr.*

At least the victim managed to shoot one of the invading coons before going down.

The fact that he was able to do so despite having been asleep moments earlier just goes to show how incompetent and uncoordinated these upright chimps really are.

Quad-City Times:

Another man has been charged in a robbery and shooting that left 20-year-old Brady Tumlinson dead and his girlfriend seriously injured in September 2017.

Darrell Allen Williams Jr., 18, of East Moline, faces charges of first-degree murder, first-degree burglary and conspiracy to commit a forcible felony.

The murder charge carries a mandatory sentence of life in prison without the possibility of parole if convicted. The burglary charge is a Class B felony punishable by up to 25 years in prison, while the conspiracy charge is a Class C felony punishable by up to 10 years in prison.

...

Prosecutors say Williams and co-defendants Tristin Alderman, 23; D'marithe Culbreath, 22; Nakita Wiseman, 22; and Christopher Dixon, 35, conspired to rob Tumlinson at his home in the 1300 block of South Nevada Avenue in Davenport.

Tumlinson and his girlfriend, Jacey Grubbs, were asleep in their bedroom on the morning of Sept. 22, 2017, when the shooting began. Tumlinson shot back in self-defense and struck Culbreath in the forehead, according to prosecutors.

Tumlinson was pronounced dead at the scene later that morning. Grubbs suffered life-threatening injuries but survived the shooting.



Brady Tumlinson.

DS

## Chicago: Colored Driver Crashes Into Uber Car, White Woman Dies in Flaming Wreckage

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



Rami Matariyeh.

Yup, this sounds like the Chimp-congo we all know and love. Northwest Herald:

A 23-year-old Homer Glen man faces charges of driving under the influence and reckless homicide, among others, after he reportedly left the scene of a fatal crash involving an Uber ride-share vehicle over the weekend in Chicago.

A young Bolingbrook woman was also seriously injured in the incident, state police have said.

Rami Matariyeh was reportedly driving an Infiniti sedan about 3:20 a.m. Sunday south on the Stevenson Expressway, Interstate 55, when he rear-ended a Hyundai sedan at Damen Avenue, according to a news release from Illinois State Police.

The Hyundai, which was operating as an Uber ride-share vehicle at the time, then caught fire, according to the release. The 47-year-old Uber driver, a man from Schaumburg; 22-year-old Berwyn woman; and 23-year-old Lyons man were removed from the vehicle, but Jamie A. Poulos, 23, of Berwyn could not be extricated and died from her injuries.

...

Matariyeh reportedly fled the scene of the crash but was later apprehended at

his home, police said in a news release. He was then transported to an area hospital for injuries he suffered in the incident.

On Tuesday, the Cook County State's Attorney's Office charged Matariyeh with leaving the scene of a crash involving a death, leaving the scene of a crash causing great bodily harm, aggravated DUI involving a death, aggravated DUI causing great bodily harm and reckless homicide, the release said.



Jamie Poulos.

DS

## Minnedishu: Somali Ex-Policebulb Found Guilty of Fatally Shooting White Woman While on Duty

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



Mohamed Noor.

This is bretty gud news. I expected him to just be convicted of manslaughter.

Or just, you know—let off with a warning.

MPR News:

Former Minneapolis police officer Mohamed Noor was convicted Tuesday on charges of third-degree murder and second-degree manslaughter in the killing of 911 caller Justine Rusczyk.

The jury acquitted him of second-degree intentional murder. Noor was led out of the courtroom in handcuffs following the verdict. Sentencing is scheduled for June 7.

It's believed to be the first time a police officer in Minnesota has been convicted of murder for shooting someone while on duty. Nationwide, such convictions are extremely rare.

The case was unusual, too, because prosecutors and police are typically allies in criminal cases.

This time, though, prosecutors rapped the quality of the early investigation by the Minnesota Bureau of Criminal Apprehension and the apparent unwillingness of some Minneapolis police officers to cooperate.

...

The July 15, 2017 incident began after Rusczyk, who was also known as Justine Damond, called police that night to report a possible sexual assault in the alley behind her Minneapolis home.

Noor, one of the responding officers, shot and killed her as she approached the police squad vehicle where Noor and his partner, officer Matthew Harity, sat. Noor shot once from the passenger side, through the driver's side window, hitting Rusczyk.



*Justine Rusczyk.*

DS

## South Africa: Pack of Negro Robbers Tie Up, Murder White Farmer During Raid

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



Many such cases.

The only real shock here is that they didn't keep his body for supper. South Africa Today:

**Another farm murder has taken place, this time in in Rocklands, Port Elizabeth, Eastern Cape province. One male (67) victim was found dead on the the morning of 29 April 2019, by his gardener. During this violent farm attack, the man was assaulted and both his hands and feet were tied. He was discovered in the living room with a head wound.**

The gardener ran to the neighbour's house for help and the police were summoned. The home had been ransacked and the safe opened. One bicycle is confirmed to have been stolen, there is no other information available at this stage.

DS

## Homeless Primate Identified as Suspect Who Murdered White Mother in 1972

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*Larry Joe Scott.*

Blacks were acting like blacks 50 years ago, and they'll still be acting like blacks 50 years from now.

We can't educate them, we can't civilize them and we certainly can't transform them into humans.

All we can do is separate from them and leave them to their own devices, as nature intended.

WRAL:

**The Johnston County Sheriff's Office announced Tuesday that they have identified and arrested a man in connection with a murder that occurred nearly 50 years ago when a Benson woman disappeared while going to pick up her son from school.**

"Today is a good day," Sheriff Steve Bizzell said during an afternoon press conference. "Today is a great day for the Neighbors family."

**Larry Joe Scott, 65, has been charged with felony murder and first-degree kidnapping, authorities said.**

Scott was being held in a Bradenton, Florida jail while awaiting extradition back to North Carolina, the sheriff said.

**The suspect was said to be homeless in Florida at the time of his arrest.** It was not immediately clear when he could be returned to Johnston County.

An arrest has long eluded investigators and it wasn't until the recent advent of DNA that authorities were able to finally name a suspect and make an arrest, Bizzell said.



*Bonnie Neighbors.*

DS

## Italy: Rambunctious Haji Injures Nine Prison Guards, Two Suffer Cranial Trauma

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



How can one bearded child inflict so much vibrancy on nine guards?

He must have gone into full berserker mode, this lad.

Breitbart:

A total of nine prison officers were injured, including two with serious cranial trauma, after a migrant prisoner violently attacked them, leading to major complaints being lodged by the Autonomous Penitentiary Police Union (SAPPE).

The incident took place at Dozza prison in Bologna, Italy, on Sunday morning, and saw the migrant, whose identity and national origin was not reported, lash out at the guards and go on a rampage that required two of the victims be transported immediately to a local hospital due to the extent of the head trauma they suffered, *Il Giornale* reports.

The extent and seriousness of the injuries prompted a response from the national secretary of SAPPE, Francesco Campobasso, and the deputy secretary general, Giovanni Battista Durante, who released a joint statement warning “there are increasingly frequent attacks on penitentiary police personnel, caused at times by inmates with mental health problems, but so many times by people who do not accept the rules imposed by law.”

## Virginia Man Shot Dead After Getting Into Argument with Up-pity Teenaper

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*Laron Simmons.*

Avoid getting into arguments with juvenile negroids at all costs.

Half the time, these chimps don't even need an excuse to shoot a white person. Actually giving them an excuse to do so is a bad, bad idea.

WSET:

The Roanoke Police Department said a 40-year-old has died after a shooting Friday evening in Roanoke.

Police responded to the 2100 block of Colgate Street in reference to reports of a person with a gunshot wound around 9:30 p.m.

When they got there, they found Jeremy Altman with a gunshot wound, who was pronounced dead on the scene.

Police said their investigation indicates the victim was in a verbal fight with 18-year-old Laron Simmons, which escalated into the shooting.

They said the two men did know each other.

Simmons is charged with second degree murder.



*Jeremy Altman.*

DS

## Two Ghetto Chimps Charged with Murdering White Father During Home Invasion

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



*Sylvester Gould Jr, left, and Jamar Waters.*

Another white boy loses his father because of these worthless coons.

Let's hope this one grows up to become the lead overseer of the Great African Deportation Program.

Delaware Online:

Two men are now charged in a home invasion slaying that happened three years ago.

State police said 32-year-old Jamar Waters and 31-year-old Sylvester Gould Jr. killed Joshua James in April 2016. Police said they came armed into the house near Townsend, got into a fight with two men there and shot James to death before fleeing.

Both are charged with first-degree murder, conspiracy, home invasion, first-degree robbery and possession of a firearm by prohibited people and while committing felonies.



Police said Gould was arrested in Elkton, Maryland, on Wednesday. He was brought to Delaware Friday and imprisoned in default of \$1 million cash bond.

Gould was arrested in January 2018 after he was identified as the man who'd pointed a gun at people outside a Middletown bar. Police charged him with possessing a firearm while being prohibited from having one. Gould pleaded to guilty drug trafficking charges in 2011.

...

The killing happened in the 500 block of Dogtown Road shortly before 4 a.m. April 22, 2016, according to state police. The other man there took minor injuries.



Joshua James and son.

DS

### Italy: Hungry African Cannibal Tries to Eat Italian Policeman's Finger

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



This is what happens when you feed these oppressed Africans nothing but pasta, pasta and even more pasta.

They get bored of it. They'd rather have their native cuisine.

*And they want it fresh, dammit!*  
Vox News (Google Translate):

The 21-year-old Nigerian, Cletus Solomon, now wanted, attacked two policemen last Tuesday. One of the two had a piece bitten off his finger.

With an emergency operation, the injured agent received a 30-day prognosis and can only partially recover after a long and painful post-operative therapy.

The Nigerian, in Italy with a humanitarian residence permit, the one abolished by the Salvini decree that the left had invented to feed the coop with fake refugees, was subjected to direct judgment last Wednesday, on charges of violence, resistance and injury to public official.

But the usual red magistrate had pardoned him: for him an eight-month suspended sentence, because until that point, he had a clean record.

DS

### Portland Police Arrest Dindu Who Killed 85-Year-Old White Woman in Hit-and-Run Crash

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



Nolan Harris.

You'll never guess how the police managed to find him. It truly is shocking. KPTV:

A hit-and-run suspect involved in a crash that killed an 85-year-old woman in southwest Portland was arrested a month later after breaking into a business in north Portland, according to police.

Officers responded to a burglary at Metropolitan Cycle Repair on the 2200 block of North Williams Avenue at 3:38 a.m. Wednesday.

Nolan A. Harris, 30, was taken into custody. Police said they then identified him as the hit-and-run suspect from March 19.

In that case, Ortrud F. Vatheuer of Portland was hit by a driver at Southwest 45th Avenue and Carson Street. Vatheuer was pronounced dead at the scene.

Police asked for the public's help locating the suspect and a red or burgundy older van.

The suspect vehicle was located by police in Tukwila, Washington on April 10. The van was seized as evidence.

...

Harris was booked into the Multnomah County Jail on charges including first-degree burglary, possession of burglary tools, second-degree escape, second-degree criminal mischief and failure to perform the duties of a driver.



Ortrud Vatheuer.

DS

### Guilty Verdict for Jiggaboo Involved in Robbery Attempt That Led to White Man's Murder

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



*Gregory Lewis, left, and accomplice Vaughn Felix.*

Imagine the nerve of this white lad, refusing to get into a car with these two fine coloreds.

It sounds to me like he was infected by a particularly virulent strain of skin-hatred.

WFMZ:

Gregory Lewis, who prosecutors said was an accomplice during a cell phone store robbery turned homicide in 2016, has been found guilty on 56 charges.

Jurors in Northampton County had heard closing arguments Friday in the robbery and homicide trial.

His accomplice, Vaughn Felix, will spend life in prison, and the jury deliberated Lewis' fate after more than a week of trial.

During the case, prosecutors told jurors Lewis and Felix planned on kidnapping Michael Davis, a Forks Township Verizon store employee, so they could use him to rob the store later. But, things didn't go according to plan.

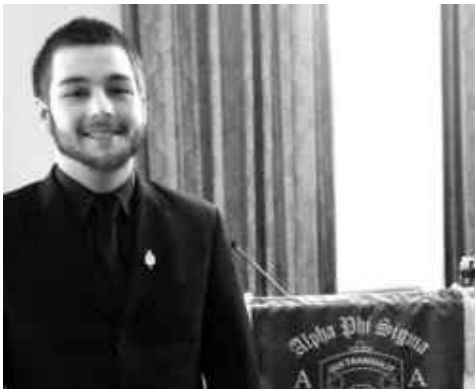
Davis, 25, wouldn't get in the car with the men.

Felix admitted to shooting him in the face before both men fled.

Felix opened up about what happened as part of his plea deal with prosecutors. The deal takes the death penalty off the table for him.

Felix also testified that he and Lewis robbed other cell phone stores.

Lewis, however, did not take the stand in his defense. He's pleading not guilty. If convicted, he could face life in prison without parole.



*Michael Davis.*

DS

## Washington Police Arrest Spic Wanted for Drug-Related Murder of White Man

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*Hector Salvador Garcia-Ceja Jr.*

He led them on a high-speed police chase first, of course.

These coloreds don't go down without a fight, and if they have the option of inflicting even more chaos and damage on America, they're going to take it.

Komo News:

A murder suspect and another man were arrested Tuesday evening after leading police on a high-speed police chase through Snohomish County.

The murder suspect, 24-year-old Hector Salvador Garcia-Ceja Jr., was wanted out of Yakima County for the drug-related killing of a 44-year-old Granger man on April 12, police said.

The chase started when police noticed Garcia-Ceja in Everett at 7th Avenue SE and SE Everett Mall Way.

The car, driven by a 39-year-old man, sped away when police tried to stop it.

The sheer chaos of the wild chase was captured on cellphone video showing a hoard of police cars flying by as officers tailed the white car in the middle of rush hour on I-5.

"It was nuts," said Jimmy Blair. "Just crazy to see it how many police car were involved was insane."

...

According to the Yakima County Sheriff's Department, on the morning of April 12, their deputies were dispatched for a report of a vehicle that crashed after gunshots were heard.

When deputies arrived, they found Joe Albert Fuller deceased in the driver's seat of the vehicle with an apparent gunshot wound.

The other two suspects haven't been located yet, and the other man involved in Tuesday's pursuit is not believed to be connected to the Granger homicide.

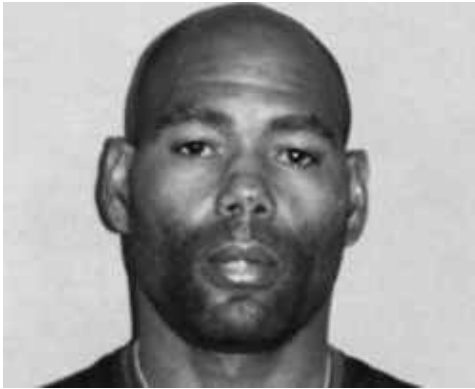


*Joe Albert Fuller.*

DS

## Newport Beach: Color-Infused Burglar Arrested on Suspicion of Murdering Two White People

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*Jamon Rayon Buggs.*

If there's one thing negroes love more than stealing from white people, it's killing white people.

KTLA:

A man who was already in custody on suspicion of two attempted residential burglaries in Irvine was arrested Thursday in connection with the killings of two people in a Newport Beach home over the weekend, officials said.

**Jamon Rayon Buggs, 44, was arrested on suspicion of killing Darren Partch, 38, and Wendi Miller, 48, according to the Newport Beach Police Department.**

The pair were found dead by Partch's roommate in an apartment along the 2100 Block of East 15th Street about 9:30 p.m. Sunday.

Miller, of Costa Mesa, was described as a well-liked mother of two from Costa Mesa who ran a nonprofit that worked to help children within the family court system. Partch was a hockey player turned account executive.

The pair were last seen near the Sandpiper Bar in Laguna Beach around 1:45 a.m. Saturday, according to friends.

**Miller planned to give Partch a ride home since the two lived just a few blocks away from each other, and when she didn't come home, her family started circulating a missing person post on social media and contacting news outlets.**

Their exact cause of death has not been released, but investigators said they found no signs of forced entry at the apartment.

Buggs was arrested Monday in connection with a series of attempted burglaries that also occurred over the weekend in Irvine.



*Wendi Miller and Darren Partch.*

DS

## Nevada: Preliminary Hearing Ends for Murderous Mandrill Who Killed Vietnam Vet

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*Sean Bryant.*

Ackshually, a white man is being charged too, but he didn't do much.

The negro was the one who went full ape on the poor chap (much to everyone's shock).

The Union:

**A two-day hearing into the evidence against the two men suspected of murdering Vietnam veteran Stan Norman wrapped up Wednesday morning.**

But Nevada County Superior Court Judge Linda Sloven opted against issuing a ruling immediately, instead taking the matter under submission. Sloven will rule on May 9 whether the case against Sean Bryant and Michael McCauley will proceed to trial.

**Bryant, 52, and McCauley, 42, both face charges of murder with a special circumstance of torture in the death of Norman, 70.**

The preliminary hearing into the evidence against them began Tuesday and continued Wednesday with further testimony from Bryant's girlfriend. The woman and both of her daughters were present in her Cascade Shores home during the protracted assault that ended in Norman's death on April 15, 2018.

...

Former Nevada County Sheriff's Deputy Rhiannon Grotke, now an investigator for the El Dorado County District Attorney's Office, testified regarding the interviews with the two girls, who were 14 and 15 at the time.

The older girl told Grotke that when Bryant returned with McCauley, both men began kicking him. She said Bryant hit Norman several times with a baseball bat before handing it to McCauley and telling him to use it.

The girl told Grotke that McCauley's initial response was, "Are you serious?" McCauley was afraid and shaking, but Bryant threatened to kill him, the girl said.

According to Grotke, the younger girl said McCauley told Bryant that Norman was only about "2 percent alive." But Bryant insisted, telling McCauley to hit the victim harder, to "hit him like you mean it." She said she heard about five blows but was not in the room at the time.

**Assistant District Attorney Chris Walsh said Bryant was the actual perpetrator of the torture, but called McCauley an "on-the-scene aider and abetter."**



*Stan Norman.*

DS

2016, said Bryan Bouchard, a court spokesman.

Wright and Shepard were found guilty in February on two counts of first-degree murder and other charges.

Officers discovered the women's bodies in the living room of Leslie's home near Goldwater Ridge Drive and Clearview Boulevard after Schwed's son hadn't heard from his mother for two days. In addition, \$23,000 in pending charges were found on Schwed's debit card.



*Barbara Leslie, left, and Ruth Schwed.*

DS

## Coon and Coonette Sentenced to Life for Killing Two Old White Women in Retirement Community

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019



*Montez Wright and Tichina Shepard.*

The retirement community was called "Surprise," but I think we can all agree that there is nothing remotely surprising about this event.

AZ Central:

Two people were sentenced to life in prison Friday for a 2016 double murder in a Surprise retirement community, officials said.

A Maricopa County Superior Court judge sentenced Montez Wright and Tichina Shepard for the murders of 70-year-old Barbara Leslie and 75-year-old Ruth Schwed in Surprise in

## Society

### High School Whore Gets Two Teachers Jailed by Giving Them Blowjobs, Sues School, Asks for \$15,000

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



*It's a trap. Don't fall for it.*

In the modern world there's this thing called "sexual abuse" which sometimes means that women are in love with their abusers, willingly eat lunch with them, kiss them, give them blowjobs, get them jailed, and then ask for \$15,000 because of all that abuse they endured.

Orlando Sentinel:

A former Ocoee High student who was sexually abused by two teachers at the school when she was 17 years old filed a lawsuit last month accusing Orange County's school district of negligence, court records show.

The young woman, identified in court records only by initials, filed the suit in Orange County circuit court April 11 and is seeking more than \$15,000 in

damages. Named as defendants are Orange County Public Schools and the Orange County School Board.

Lorena Arias, a spokeswoman for the school district, said OCPS does not comment on pending litigation.

The teachers, Chad Michael Coy, then 27; and Ryan Stewart Kirkpatrick, then 26; were arrested by Ocoee police in April 2017. Both have since been convicted of committing sex acts on a child.



*Ryan Stewart Kirkpatrick*



*Chad Michael Coy*

The abuse occurred in September and October 2016. **The victim told police the sex acts happened on school grounds while classes were in session. Coy was her second period teacher and coached her lacrosse team, while Kirkpatrick was her math teacher.**

**The girl described performing oral sex on the men in their classrooms, as well as kissing, molestation and sexting.**

According to a police report, the girl said she would eat lunch in Kirkpatrick's classroom and also went there during his planning period, which is when the abuse occurred. They would move to a long table against a wall so no one could see them, she said.

The poor abused girl helped the abusers abuse her.

Daily Mail:

**Coy and Kirkpatrick were arrested in 2017 over separate classroom sex incidents with the woman, who was a student at the time.**

At the time, the student said she twice performed oral sex on Coy and once on Kirkpatrick.

They also reportedly touched her private parts at the school.

**But the girl did not think either of them knew that the other was also intimate with her.**

...

**The girl admitted she was attracted to Kirkpatrick and would harmlessly flirt with him, according to court files.**

She would ask for help on her homework and he would ask her if she wanted to do other things besides study.

**So she gave some blowjobs and kisses and had lunch with them and whatever. Why should she get \$15,000?**

**Why should the men go to jail?**

Coy was sentenced to two years in prison and is scheduled to be released in October.

Kirkpatrick was sentenced to 18 months and his release date is set for May 22.

...

Both men will have to register as sex offenders and face probation upon release.

The fact that both of those men unknowingly “abused” the same girl suggests that she is the problem, and not them.

What are the chances of two evil predators separately picking the same poor innocent girl as their target?

The girl obviously initiated both relationships.

Come on. Calling what those men did “abuse” is insane. Illegal? Yes, but nowadays legal and illegal are not really indicators of anything but Jewish whims. The goblin invasion of America is legal, because they’re seeking asylum. Having a silly mutual infatuation with a 17-year-old is illegal because uh...it’s somehow bad for the minor. Something about power difference.

Yes, that’s it. The problem is the power dynamic.



Since we have equality, everyone’s equal, but 18-year-old and older people are not equal to 17-year-old people. Not being equal means they don’t have the same power level, and not having the same power level means they’re breaking the equality law-principle.

It’s all about those power levels.



You should protect your power level.

Don’t give whores the tools to destroy you. Marriage is one such a tool but not the only one. Don’t engage in illegal relationships with these wombs.

These whores are not worth sacrificing your future. They’re not worth

even a day in jail.

You have important tasks.

You are part of our fight.

You have a mission.



We need you fighting and being productive and an asset to our team.

Don’t rot in jail for ejaculating in the mouth of a worthless slut deemed illegal by this Talmudic law system.

Get your priorities right.



DS

### Millennials’ Health Plummet After 27, Everyone is Obese, McDonald’s Sells Big Macs for Breakfast

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



You can’t escape fat people. They’re everywhere. Your neighborhood is full of them, your workplace reeks of them and your school promotes them. The media celebrates them. Self-inflicted sickness are one of the hallmarks of our civilization. Wherever there’s fatness, there’s also sickness.

To better understand the extent of the adipose context the West is currently drowned in, consider that people want to buy Big Macs for breakfast.

Daily Mail:

A marketing expert has revealed why McDonald’s caved in to pressure and changed its menu after decades and started selling Big Macs for breakfast.

Barr None managing director Steph Barr said the emergence of a ‘brunch culture’ and the age of instant gratification made it possible for the all-day menu to exist.

‘Many local cafes have an all day brunch menu and McDonalds is just following suit, making themselves more café-like,’ Ms Barr told The Daily Telegraph.



‘Consumers are leading increasingly busy, ‘clockless’ lifestyles. They want the convenience of food they like to be available on-demand wherever they are, AM or PM,’ she said.

But according to McDonald’s Australia’s director of marketing Jo Feeney, the ‘menu innovation’ was simply a product of consumer feedback.

'They (customers) told us they wanted our most iconic burgers and nuggets available all day—just as they had told us they wanted breakfast options available all day, a few years ago,' Ms Feeny told Daily Mail Australia on Friday.



The psyche of the modern human has been conditioned to demand instant gratification. The minds of our people are stuck in a weakening feedback loop of hamburgers, Netflix, Instagram, and degenerate sexual acts. This weakening feedback loop has devastating consequences for our civilization.

Our people are sick in body, mind and spirit.

Daily Mail:

It's all downhill from 27, new research reveals.

At least if you're a millennial, chronic conditions and diseases start to rear their heads in your late-20s, and from there things continue to deteriorate, according to a new Blue Cross Blue Shield report.

**Millennials, as a generation, are in overall poorer health than their predecessors, Gen X-ers, with higher rates of depression, hyperactivity, substance misuse, type 2 diabetes and Crohn's disease, among other chronic conditions.**

The report authors warn that the health-care community needs to be aware that millennials are facing growing and perhaps unprecedented health concerns that could cost them years of life and cost the US economy money and productivity.

**The obesity epidemic, the opioid epidemic, the mental illness epidemic: Americans are staring down a number of health crises.**

And older millennials find themselves at the heart of these, according to the new report.

...

'The health status of millennials will likely have substantial effects on the American economy over the next two decades—including workplace productivity and healthcare costs,' the report authors warned.

Past civilizations celebrated health and beauty through art.



Our civilization celebrates depravity, deformity and weakness of will.



What these obese monsters put on display is not just their deformed body that no longer resembles a human but also their deformed, crooked inner selves. Their shape is a representation of their personality—they all share common traits, just as they all have disgusting exteriors.

USA Today:

You probably know smoking causes cancer, maybe even that it's the leading preventable cause of cancer.

**You might not know the second leading cause of cancer, because scientists have only recently made the connection.**

**It's obesity.**

Researchers have been investigating a link between obesity and cancer for more than 15 years, but that link was only established conclusively in the past few years.

While public health officials have programs that address both obesity and cancer prevention, they haven't tailored programs to specifically address obesity as a cancer risk factor.

They'll have to.

Because of decreasing smoking rates and increasing obesity rates, **obesity is predicted to surpass smoking as the No. 1 preventable cancer risk factor within the next two decades.**

...

**"The risks for certain obesity-related cancers in younger people is higher in today's generation of young people than it was a couple generations ago,"** said Kristen Sullivan, director of nutrition and physical activity for the American Cancer Society. "We don't know exactly where the risk is coming from, but a probable explanation is that we're starting to see the results of the obesity epidemic."

Doctors and researchers have made immense progress in treating cancer over the past three decades. A rising tide of obesity-related cancers could roll back some of those gains, "which would have critical implications for the health care systems." Sullivan said.

...

**"As of right now, excess body weight or obesity are linked to 13 different types of cancer,"** Sullivan said, "and probably more cancer types will emerge as we continue to do more research."

...

Many believe the link lies somewhere in the changes that happen in belly fat, what's known as visceral adipose tissue in the abdomen.

Belly fat is more than just an energy store. It produces hormones and factors important for a person's health. However, having too much fat can increase or decrease the amount of hormones, proteins and growth factors produced, which collectively increases health risks.

*BUT THE FOOD TASTES SO GOOD!*



Pregnant women are *greatly* contributing to the obesity crisis.

Daily Mail:

Scientists can predict from the age of one if a child will become overweight, it was claimed last night.

Using 12 facts about an infant and their parents, experts can make an accurate forecast of how a child will develop as he or she approaches their teenage years.

**Individuals are most at risk of weight gain if their mother had diabetes in pregnancy, although birthweight and parental size are also important.** Boys and children with younger mothers are also more likely to become overweight.

...

**An infant whose mother suffered gestational diabetes is 81 per cent more likely to be overweight at school. Other risk factors include an overweight father or pre-pregnant mother.**

A woman with high blood sugar can pass it through the placenta to their unborn child, which makes the baby's body more likely to store fat, while overweight parents may pass on unhealthy eating habits. Other factors include a child's birthweight, and weight compared to their length. Boys are about one fifth more likely to be overweight aged ten to 12 than girls.

The health and diet of pregnant mothers greatly influences the lives of their kids. If we don't control what these whores eat, babies suffer the consequences.



If we don't control ourselves, future generations suffer the consequences.

We have to stop sacrificing the future for ephemeral pleasures that bring misery and destruction.

Temptation is a trap.

You have to resist it. You have to control yourself.

The future depends on that.



DS

## Credit Card Companies Might Start Denying Services to CrimeThinkers

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



Wew.

This was going to happen sooner rather than later.

I just didn't think that it would happen under Trump.

Buzzfeed:

**Activists have successfully forced Mastercard to hold a vote by shareholders on a proposal which, if passed, could see the company monitoring payments to global far-right political leaders and white supremacist groups.**

The proposal aims to see Mastercard establish an internal "human rights committee" that would stop designated white supremacist groups and anti-Islam activists, such as Tommy Robinson, from getting access to money sent from donors using the company's card payment services.

**It's been conceived by US-based political activists SumOfUs, who want to escalate the battle against white supremacists and far-right groups from tech platforms like Facebook, Google, Twitter, Patreon, and PayPal to one of the biggest companies in world finance, in an attempt to choke off donations.**

Tim Pool did a video explaining the situation.



*Video Link*

He's got a lot of details that may or may not be interesting for you. I find that Tim Pool talks a lot but says very little, and I have a hard time following him. But if you want to know what



section 5 of the memo to the shareholders said, this video might be of interest to you.

Over several months, SumOfUs has been locked in a battle with Mastercard executives behind the scenes in order to get the new committee proposal put to the shareholders ahead of the company's June annual general meeting.

It would see the formation of a "human rights committee" at the board level, which would monitor financial transactions with designated hate groups.

**Documents seen by BuzzFeed News reveal that the US Securities and Exchange Commission has given the green light for shareholders to get the chance to vote on the formation of the committee, despite staunch opposition from the Mastercard board and executives.**

The government, prompted by the "SumOfUs" NGO, seems to be stepping in and forcing this company to engage in political censorship because the government can't legally do it openly or by itself.

In the material to be sent to shareholders, the activists refer to a website called Blood Money, which tracks online payments to white supremacist groups from the likes of Mastercard, American Express, and Stripe. The website currently claims that Mastercard services are being used by groups like Counter-Currents Publishing, Covenant People's Ministry, the United West, Sultan Knish, and the Fitzgerald Griffin Foundation.

SumOfUs has also pointed to the activity of Robinson, whose real name is Stephen Yaxley-Lennon. The former English Defence League founder is running as an independent in May's European election.

First, they stop you from saying things in public.

Then, they get you fired from your job for having bad opinions.

Now, they go and get your bank to stop doing business with you.

How long before they go after your healthcare? Refuse to sell you a car? Force your kid to become a tranny or else?



It will all happen eventually. They are in full "SHUT IT DOWN!" mode, and are trying to force everyone to play by these new rules.

Mastercard declined requests for comment, pointing instead to the board's position laid out in the information sent to shareholders ahead of the general meeting.

"Mastercard is committed to treating all people fairly and with dignity, and our interest in human rights extends to all areas in which our business is involved and where we have particular expertise," it reads. "The Board does not believe that establishing a separate human rights committee is necessary to properly exercise its oversight of this important area."

It's unclear whether the proposal stands a chance of succeeding at June's meeting. But the move to confront such a big, mainstream company like Mastercard over issues like the funding of white supremacy and the far right comes after action from smaller, online financial platforms like PayPal and Patreon in the area.

**This would be an absolutely crazy step for the company to take.**

Even if Mastercard resists for a while, I think it is clear that this is the next logical step in the censorship campaign.

DS

## Minecraft Creator Marcus "Notch" Persson Excluded from Anniversary for Saying "It's Okay to be White"

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



It doesn't matter if you create something as successful as Minecraft; if you have the wrong opinions, people will attack you even if they enjoy it. Likewise, it doesn't matter if you created America; you'll still be attacked for having the wrong opinions even by the people that are desperate to come to your country.

Variety:

**"Minecraft" creator Marcus "Notch" Persson, who sold the title to Microsoft for \$2.5 billion in 2014, won't be part of 10-year anniversary plans for the game because of his "comments and opinions," Microsoft tells Variety.**

"His comments and opinions do not reflect those of Microsoft or Mojang and are not representative of 'Minecraft,'" a Microsoft spokesperson told Variety.

The spokesperson also noted that Persson hasn't been involved with "Minecraft" since he sold the studio and rights to the game in 2014.

**Persson, once an involved member of the video game development community, has increasingly ostracized himself with his Twitter comments, including transphobic statements and comments about a "heterosexual pride day," and that "it's ok to be white." Persson has about 3.7 million followers on Twitter.**

It's ok to be white.

—notch (@notch) November 30, 2017

An update to the game last month removed loading screen text on "Minecraft" that referenced Persson. Microsoft didn't comment about the decision to remove the reference last month.

Notch, as a white man, suffers what the average white man suffers, but unlike the average white man, Notch has billions of dollars. He's being silenced, he's being deleted from the history of his creation, he's being censored. Yes, he's suffering all of that, but he can do something about it.



He should be doing something about it.

I don't know if he's doing something about it. The fact that Mr. Anglin is not properly funded by a billionaire benefactor right now tells me Notch is not doing nearly enough.

What good are all of those millions of dollars if they're not used to fight for the future of the people? He's going to lose them if we lose, so he might as well put them to good use now.

**You have to fight, Notch.**



Having so many millions of dollars and not sending at least one to Mr. Anglin so he can continue to fight for our people is beyond selfish. You have the power to relieve some of his stress, and you haven't done that yet. What are you waiting for?

What are you even doing with all of that money, Notch?

You could turn yourself into a reverse-George Soros and strategically fund your team. You could have a positive impact on the future of whites. You could change the world for the better.

It's in your power to do almost anything. You have to will yourself into action.

Don't let us down.



DS

## Cucked Alaska Angling for Christian Picciolini's Job as Former Nazi™

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



Baked Alaska was unfortunately always a very messed up and low IQ individual.

He's been spiraling out of control for a while now. His latest career

move reeks of desperation and a desire to recapture his fallen fame.

**He's had quite a story arc, though.**

For those who don't know, Baked started out as a BuzzFeed social media agent/aspiring rapper—affectionately dubbed “Feminem” by the Internet. After quitting BuzzFeed, he started retweeting Milo's account on Twitter and piggy-backed his way to e-celeb fame during the halcyon days of the Trump campaign. It was only a matter of time until he found /pol/ (or, rather, /pol/ found him) and he began to parrot J-woke talking points. Then it was just a hop and a skip over to hanging out with Richard Spencer and other people in the Alt-Right en route to the disastrous Charlottesville Rout. At the event, he got maced with some Antifa-brewed chemicals and had to be taken to the hospital.



He began to rethink his life and moved to LA to hang out with druggies and grifters who thought that he was still famous and relevant.

Soon, Baked began to sing a different tune and started coming out with his new series of Reformed Nazi videos.



This most recent shift seems to be related to the bitch that he's dating now being in contact with Jared Holt of Right Wing Watch (the Jew who doxes right-wingers on Twitter).

This was revealed by investigative journalist Beardson Beardsley and his gang of rough riders.

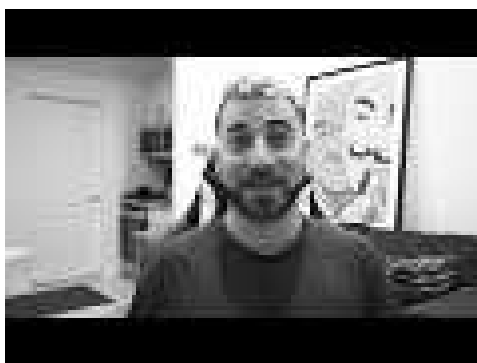


Video Link

It would certainly explain the bizarre last two videos that he has released:



Video Link



Video Link

*(These videos will probably be deleted in shame at some point, so someone download them for the public's record.)*

Baked explicitly (and without prompting) says in the latest video that he doesn't plan on snitching on his former comrades in the Meme-Right—even though they're basically abhorrent terrorists now—but that's exactly what I would assume that he would start doing now to prove his Reformed Nazi credentials—especially given that he's now apparently involved with Jared Holt, and allegedly, information that was passed to him via the woman has already been used to harm right-wingers.

I mean, he says he's not going to do it. But wouldn't that be what he would say if he was already doing it? And do you trust the kind of person who would jump around like a schizophrenic like this? Or the kind of person who would make those videos posted up there? Just saying. People should be aware. He knows a lot about a lot of people. So if this information does start coming out, it's going to be obvious where it was coming from.

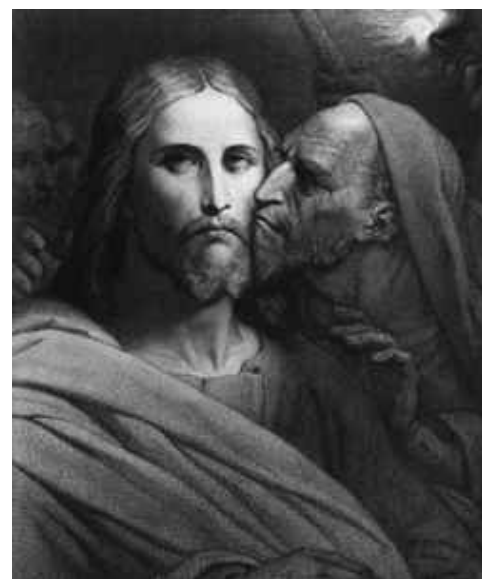
This is some kind of career move. The fake "reformed Nazi" Christian Picciolini has made a living doing speaking tours and writing books, even though he is obviously a Pak-

istani and is lying about being a former Nazi because no Nazi group allows Pakistanis.



Baked is trying to move in on that money. And if he's working with Jews like Holt to get in on that money, they're going to be like "give us the dox and we'll get you your money."

The Jews didn't give Judas \$40 for saying Jesus was a terrorist—they paid him to dox Our Lord.



This is shaping up to be a Judas story. Only instead of hanging himself in a garden, Baked will probably just OD on fentanyl.

I am not shocked by Baked's fickleness or by his career shift as much as I am shocked by his commitment to promoting the illusion that he is, in fact, a heterosexual.

If I showed you this picture and told you nothing else about the man, would you assume that he was a heterosexual?



## Meanwhile, in the BBC Sidebar...

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019

The Daily Mail has turned sidebars into a science. What people want in their sidebars is TITS.

▶ 'That elephant looks so sad': Vegans slam Kim Kardashian for posing with a rescue animal on a luxury holiday in Bali  
Blasted



▶ Demi Rose flaunts her ample bust in a DEEPLY plunging red top... before hitting the pool to showcase her curves in a one-piece during spa break



However, the BBC cannot comprehend markets, because they are paid for by the government, meaning they have no incentive to compete.

Because of this SOCIALISM, they fill their sidebar with niggers.



'No sex without fighting' - tackling toxic masculinity



▶ The Arctic African

These are cartoonish stories. Fighting toxic masculinity in Africa...

BBC:

The Democratic Republic of Congo has some of highest rates of sexual violence in the world. But a new approach

is trying to tackle this by encouraging men to confront and question their toxic masculinity.

Moises Bagwiza is one of the men who now reflects with regret on his past, and his recollections of how he treated and raped his wife, Jullienne, are frank, graphic and disturbing.

"Sex with her was like fighting. I didn't care what she was wearing—I would just tear it all off," he says.

In a modest bungalow in the quiet village of Rutshuru, eastern DR Congo, Mr Bagwiza recounts one particular assault when his wife was four months pregnant.

"I turned around and gave her a small kick on her stomach," he says, explaining that she fell to the floor, bleeding, while concerned neighbours rushed over to take her to hospital.

Her crime? She had secretly been saving up money for household expenses through a local women's collective.

An ICE NIGGER...  
BBC:

Tété-Michel Kpomassie, grew up in West Africa but he was obsessed with the Arctic.

When he was 16 years old he ran away from his village in Togo determined to reach Greenland.

It took him eight years but in 1965, he finally arrived. He then went north to fulfil his dream of living among the indigenous people.

Years later, he wrote an award-winning account of his odyssey, An African in Greenland, which has been translated into eight languages.

Neither of these stories is interesting, let alone true.

And that is the threat of SOCIALISM.

Maybe Trump can use this in his campaign—"If Alexandria gets her way and institutes SOCIALISM in America, all your sidebars are going to be filled with nonsense stories about niggers."

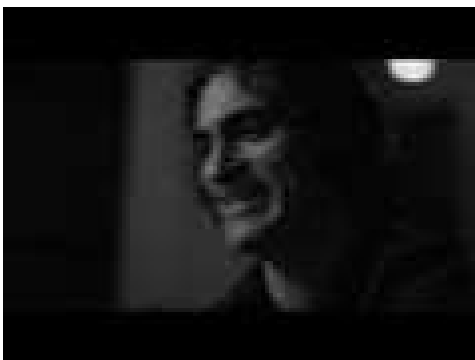
No, no you wouldn't.

Baked Alaska is 100% the product of Clown World.



His antics have been so self-destructive and contradictory that they could only be explained when you realize that he is the real-life version of the guy in the new Joker origin story movie.

Everything down to his increasingly erratic behavior to his use of bizarre make-up (the eyebrows) matches the behavior of the new Joker when you think about it.



Video Link

I wouldn't be surprised to see him switch tracks and go full terrorist mode soon.

DS

DS

## Babies Given Infant Formula Instead of Being Breastfed are 25pct. More Likely to Become Obese

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



*Ruining the life of her baby one bottle at a time.*

Letting women operate on their own has devastating consequences for our people. This becomes clearer and clearer the more you look into what they do and the effects of their actions.

Daily Mail:

**Babies given formula milk instead of being breastfed are 25 per cent more likely to become obese.**

**Almost one in six bottle-fed babies are obese by the time they reach primary school, an international study of more than 100,000 six to nine-year-olds found.**

**Children never given breast milk have 25 per cent higher odds of obesity than those whose mothers exclusively breastfed them for at least six months.**

Experts believe formula may cause babies to gain more weight and grow faster because it is developed from cows' milk, which has higher levels of protein and may trigger the growth of fat cells.

We live in a world where experts need to tell people that feeding human babies food that rapidly doubles the size of animals bigger and fatter than humans may result in human babies getting too fat too fast, and where experts need to tell people that using breasts for their intended and critically important purpose is better

than using lab-made cocktails of synthetic so-called nutrients and mystery white liquids.

Soy milk is not milk, it is poison. Cow milk is not human milk, it is cow milk. Formula can't ever replace human milk, and we should never allow it to do so outside of extreme circumstances. It should be a last-resort tool to prevent babies from starving if their mother suddenly dies in an accident or whatever.

Breastfeeding is fundamental to the healthy development of humans.

The study, led by the National Institute of Health in Portugal and promoted by the World Health Organisation, looked at breastfeeding rates for up to 22 countries, finding even nursing babies for some of the time may protect them from obesity. The UK was not included.

Children of mothers who breastfed them for at least six months, but used bottles as well, were 22 per cent less likely to be obese than those never breastfed.

Dr Joao Breda, senior author of the study from the WHO European Office for Prevention and Control of Noncommunicable Diseases, said: **'We need to see more measures to encourage breastfeeding, like properly paid maternity leave.**

**'We need less inappropriate marketing of formula milk, which may lead some mothers to believe it is as good for babies as breast milk.**

The problem is not that women don't have "proper" paid maternity leave. The problem is that women are working. Women not having the time to do basic women tasks is a self-inflicted problem. It's not just that women *choose* to work but also that women often need to work even if they'd prefer to just take care of the kids because the salary of their husband alone may not be enough.

Letting women join the workforce effectively halved the value of labor by doubling the supply of workers, which forced both husband and wife to work in order to earn what the husband was previously earning on his own.

It was one of the biggest scams ever.

**Breastfeeding is known to reduce the risk of babies being overweight, which may be due to hormones, nutrients and bugs in breast milk which change babies' gut bacteria.**

**Breast milk is believed to 'programme' babies to burn fat more efficiently in later life instead of storing it and gaining weight.**

Formula milk, in contrast, is thought to increase babies' insulin levels compared to breast milk, which may cause them to grow more and bigger fat cells.

...

Breast milk may help babies get a taste for healthy food as it can contain traces of fruit and vegetables from their mother's diet.

Formula milk contains sugars which may lead to obesity.

...

Dr Breda said: 'Breastfeeding has a really strong protective effect. The evidence is there. The benefit is outstanding so we should be telling people.'

...

Sue Ashmore, director of Unicef UK's Baby Friendly Initiative, said: **'Human milk—breast milk—is specifically designed for human babies.**

**'Not only does it act as baby's first vaccine, protecting against infections, but it also affects long-term health, including acting as the first defence against the epidemic of obesity.'**

This should come as no surprise to people, as babies are not meant to suck on plastic nipples or be fed with fake milk made from soy or animal milk. However, we live in the modern world, and in the modern world women are shocked to find that their boobs are for breastfeeding.

I'm not even joking or being over the top here. Women are literally shocked to find that the inside of their breasts has the equipment to feed babies.

Daily Mail:

**A photo of what the female muscle system looks like has left social media users feeling shocked, appalled, uncomfortable...and a bit amazed.**

On April 21, Twitter user @lemonadead shared a realistic illustration of what the inside of a female torso looks like—specifically, the muscles over the chest

and the milk gland systems in the breasts.

The image has quickly gone viral with 119,000 likes and 39,000 shares, with commenters expressing surprise that they'd never before known that this is what a woman's body breasts look like on the inside.

**Artist formerly known as Beyonce** @beyonce

I just realized I never saw a photo of a female muscle system. This is NOT what I imagined milk ducts to look like.



11:49 AM - 21 Apr 2019

**CartierCameron** @CartierCameron

Replying to @beyonce

It gets worse lol



4:59 PM - 21 Apr 2019

**Gina Martin** @ginamartin13

At first I was like 'oh they've censored the nipples with flowers A F U C K E S'

then I was like 'THAT IS WHAT MILK DUCTS LOOK LIKE?'

then came the crushing realisation: 'why is this the first time that I, a female, have ever seen the female muscle system?'

**Artist formerly known as Beyonce** @beyonce

I just realized I never saw a photo of a female muscle system. This is NOT what I imagined milk ducts to look like.



6:22 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**Jasmin J** @jasminj

Replying to @beyonce

Maybe it's only freaking people out because it's not normalized because of the patriarchy showing us a man's biology in class.

11:32 AM - 22 Apr 2019

**yas** @yas1994

This has made my anxiety go through the roof get these f u c k i n g things out of my boobs right now 🤢🤢🤢



Artist formerly known as Beyonce @beyonce  
I just realized I never saw a photo of a female muscle system. This is NOT what I imagined milk ducts to look like.

7:26 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**Ms\_MashP** @MsMashP

Replying to @MsMashP

No I really didn't need to see this, hmmm the trauma!

1:00 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**FARMING EQUIPMENT UPDATES** @farmingupdates

Replying to @beyonce and 3 others

I DONT WANT BREASTS ANYMORE

8:07 AM - 23 Apr 2019

**Keaton Fainter** @keatonfainter

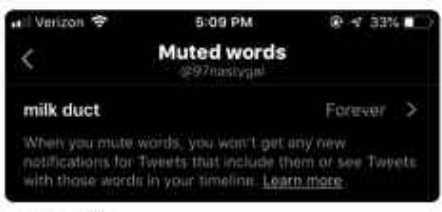
Replying to @MsMashP @MsMashP and 1 other

Same. This made my skin crawl

9:43 AM - 21 Apr 2019

**tosie** @tosie

Replying to @beyonce



5:09 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**McShortie** @mshortie

Replying to @beyonce

Twitter can stop teaching me new things now

1:15 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**Amandala What You Must** @amandalawhatyoumust

Replying to @beyonce

At first I thought someone put flowers over boobs because art. Now, it looks like a weird alien creature lives inside my body and I'm terrified.

9:59 AM - 22 Apr 2019

**mo tuggs** @mo\_tuggs

Replying to @beyonce



8:22 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**Zahida Allen** @Zahida

HUH? That's what's inside my tiddies???? DISGUSTEN

**Artist formerly known as Beyonce** @beyonce

I just realized I never saw a photo of a female muscle system. This is NOT what I imagined milk ducts to look like.



8:46 PM - 23 Apr 2019

**Azie Dungey** @AzDungey

Replying to @beyonce

We aren't supposed to see this. We weren't supposed to know.

5:28 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**sarah schauer** @sarahschauer

This is stressing me OUT



Artist formerly known as Beyonce @beyonce  
I just realized I never saw a photo of a female muscle system. This is NOT what I imagined milk ducts to look like.

7:22 PM - 22 Apr 2019

**NOAHFINNCE** @noahfinnce

this gives me anxiety and i don't know why



Artist formerly known as Beyonce @beyonce  
I just realized I never saw a photo of a female muscle system. This is NOT what I imagined milk ducts to look like.

10:51 AM - 23 Apr 2019

Women appear to be under the impression that their bodies are made for them to experience pleasure. They orally masturbate themselves with food and become obese, they fuck niggers and all kinds of animals, they get drunk and vomit all over themselves, and then they're surprised to find that their breasts are not made from magic boob material and are instead fully equipped to feed the babies that they don't have. It wasn't always like this.



The Jews convinced us that women were just as capable as us and, in a moment of weakness, we allowed these front-holes to join the world of man.

Now the world of man is ruined and it's up to us to fix it.

Don't worry though; there is hope.



as a breastfeeding mama this is SO incredible to me. it all makes sense now & it's beautiful

11:21 AM - 27 Apr 2018

Jewish conditioning is powerful but it is not invincible. Women's instincts are still there, even if repressed and corrupted. You know this because even though women today are absolute degenerates, they're unhappier than ever.

They yearn for what was taken from them but they can't quite put into words what that is.



What was taken from them was also taken from us, because women are our property and indispensable tools for the existence of our people. If they

fail at their critical tasks, our people suffer the consequences.

We can cleanse their corruption, but in order for that to be effective, the source of their corruption must be removed first.

Treat the cause, not the symptom.



DS

## Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Edition Features Somalian Hijabi Moslem

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



So here then is this now.

Breitbart:

For the first time, the Sports Illustrated swimsuit issue has featured a model in full burkini and hijab.

Halima Aden, a Somali immigrant who came to the U.S. when she was seven and who was born in in the African nation of Kenya, was photographed at her birth nation's Watamu Beach by photographer Yu Tsai.

"I keep thinking [back] to six-year-old me who, in this same country, was in a refugee camp," Halima said. "So to grow up to live the American dream [and] to come back to Kenya and shoot for SI in the most beautiful parts of Kenya—I don't think that's a story that anybody could make up.

"Sports Illustrated is proving that a girl that's wearing a bikini could be right alongside a girl that's wearing a burkini. And as women we can come alongside each other and be each other's biggest cheerleaders," the model told ABC News.

Halima made news when she became the first contestant to wear a hijab on the Miss Minnesota pageant. She became a semi-finalist and earned a contract with the IMG Modeling agency.

This is regressive and disgusting on a number of different levels beyond simply that of shoving Somalians and Islam into the American cultural experience.

Firstly, although there is always going to be some element of titillation involved, imagery of naked or scantily clad is not necessarily pornographic. Throughout history, art has portrayed the ideal human form in the nude.



Most modern nude imagery can probably be classified as pornography, and a part of that may simply be the reality of photography.

The Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue has been around since 1964. You could debate whether or not it is pornographic; it is certainly designed to titillate, but it also puts on display the ideal human form in the same manner as classical art.



Recently however, this magazine has attempted to cause titillation using grotesque forms.

In 2016, they put the beastly whale Ashley Graham on the cover, and photoshopped out all of her cellulite, sexualizing obesity.





This is the blatant promotion of the ugly as beautiful.

*It is titillation without beauty.*

It is the sexual fetishization of the grotesque.

This is the epitome of what the Nazis were referring to when they spoke of “degeneracy.”

What they have done with this burka Moslem is something even more bizarre, and more difficult to classify.

The pictures are photoshopped, she is wearing makeup, and she is posed in a sexualized manner.



So these images are designed to titillate, using a form of garb that was specifically and purposefully designed to prevent titillation. The burka removes the image of the human form, and yet the imagery is sexual. This is an attempt to sexually fetishize that which was intentionally designed to be nonsexual.

From a philosophical standpoint, this may be an even more aggressive inversion of the natural order than the sexualization of obesity. But I will leave that determination to the philosophers of the future.

DS

## Study Says Suicide Among Kids and Teens Jumped to 19-Year High Following Netflix’s “13 Reasons Why”

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



This is yet another indication of Jewish social engineering working as intended.

AP:

**Suicides among U.S. kids aged 10 to 17 jumped to a 19-year high in the month following the release of a popular TV series that depicted a girl ending her life, researchers said.**

The study published Monday can’t prove that the Netflix show “13 Reasons Why” was the cause, but there were 195 more youth suicides than would have been expected in the nine months following the show’s March 2017 release, given historical and seasonal suicide trends, the study estimated.

During April 2017 alone, 190 U.S. tweens and teens took their own lives.

Their April 2017 suicide rate was .57 per 100,000 people, nearly 30 percent higher than in the preceding five years included in the study. An additional analysis found that the April rate was higher than in the previous 19 years, said lead author Jeff Bridge, a suicide researcher at Nationwide Children’s Hospital in Columbus, Ohio.

**“The creators of the series intentionally portrayed the suicide of the main character. It was a very graphic depiction of the suicide death,” which can trigger suicidal behavior, Bridge said.**

For decades, Jews have used TV to program into the goyim’s mind corrupted behavioral patterns that override natural ones.

They’ve made white women want to fuck niggers, they’ve inverted the male-female dynamic in heterosexual relationships, they’ve ridiculed parenthood and the father figure and displayed kids as smart witty geniuses that know more than their obsolete parents, they’ve successfully perverted the concept of love and turned it into a hedonistic activity where the purpose is experiencing tingly sensations instead of bringing life to the world, they’ve convinced women to kill their babies and to destroy the lives of their husbands.

Considering this, is it that implausible that a show about suicide whose target audience is young teens may be intended to incite young teens to kill themselves?



**Why else would they make an entire show with multiple seasons about suicide?**

The researchers analyzed data from the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention on deaths in Americans aged 10 to 64 from January 2013

through December 2017. Their results were published in the Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry. **The researchers found no change in suicide rates in those 18 and older after the show was released.**

**The results are plausible and add to evidence that compelling media depictions of suicide can negatively influence young people, said sociologist Anna Mueller of the University of Chicago, who was not involved in the research.**

It could be that young developing brains exposed to Jewish engineering tricks are easier to condition than older ones, yes, but the show itself was marketed at young teens. The target audience of the show suffered the intended consequences.

The study didn't look into whether those who died by suicide watched the show or not, but the fact that the increase in suicides happened among the target demographics of the show tells you a lot.

Lisa Horowitz, a co-author and researcher at the National Institute of Mental Health, noted that suicide is the second leading cause of death for U.S. teens and called it "a major public health crisis." Her agency helped pay for the study.

**Teen suicide rates have increased in recent years and other research has suggested that bullying and heavy use of social media may contribute to the risk.**

Yes. There is definitely a suicide problem among young white kids and teens. I previously wrote about how Instagram may be inducing young white girls to suicide, and this study correlating Netflix's suicide show to actual teen suicides provides another piece of the puzzle.



Our kids and young teens are killing themselves for obscure reasons. What does that tell you about our society?

**A Netflix spokesman noted that the new study conflicts with University of Pennsylvania research published last week that found fewer suicidal thoughts among young adults who watched the entire second season than among non-viewers.**

Yes, goy.  
It's all just a giant coincidence.



DS

## Trump's Advice for Nick Bosa is "Always Stay True to Yourself," But Does He Follow His Own Advice?

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
April 29, 2019

Congratulations to Nick Bosa on being picked number two in the NFL Draft. You will be a great player for years to come, maybe one of the best. Big Talent! San Francisco will embrace you but most importantly, always stay true to yourself. MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 27, 2019

Something about Trump telling people to always stay true to themselves in the context of his failing presidency and constant catering to Israel feels very problematic.

Daily Mail:

Donald Trump has congratulated number two draft pick Nick Bosa while urging him to 'always stay true to yourself' after the rising star apologized for calling NFL kneeler Colin Kaepernick a 'clown'.

The 21-year-old Ohio State pass rusher was the 49ers' second overall pick during the 2019 NFL Draft on Thursday. He has shown support for the president in the past and has a history of tweeting negative statements about black pop culture icons and entertainment properties.

...

Among Bosa's deleted tweets were statements in which he called activist and former 49ers quarterback Colin Kaepernick a 'clown,' wrote NBA star Dwyane Wade 'looks like a parrot fish' and noted that Black Panther was the 'worst Marvel movie.'

He also tweeted that 'Beyonce's music is complete trash' in 2016, just six days after she released her album Lemonade, featuring the politically-charged song Formation. Earlier in the year, Beyonce had faced criticism for wearing a Black Panther-inspired outfit and performing Formation during the Super Bowl halftime show.

Yeah, so the man tweeted some truths, whatever.

What I'd like to know instead is if Donald Trump follows his own advice, because if he does, then the current state of his presidency is even more problematic than what we thought.

Is Trump staying true to himself by not doing anything for the American people while boasting about making factories for foreigners?

Is Trump staying true to himself by letting Jews mutilate his grandson's penis and suck on it while it bleeds?



Is Trump staying true to himself by not building the wall he promised to the people that voted for him?

Is he staying true to himself by doing everything for Israel?

If Trump follows his own advice and he stays true to himself, then he's a liar and a traitor. Just like the Jews he surrounds himself with.



If he doesn't follow his own advice, then he's a hypocrite or just a senile old-timer.

It's unlikely that he will fix his presidency even if he wanted to because he already ran out of time...but why is he even tweeting about all of this bullshit he tweets about?

"U.S. Economy Grows 3.2% in Q1, Smashing Expectations" <https://t.co/HtPdIkOD0>

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 26, 2019

Who the fuck cares if the economy grows while demographics keep turning browner? Should we be cheerful at the thought of all of these goblins inheriting our economy after our people disappear because the man that promised us a wall couldn't manage to lay bricks on top of each other?



Should we be masturbating ourselves with GDP and other meaningless numbers while the numbers that really matter—our numbers— keep decreasing?

"Under my Administration, we will never surrender American sovereignty to anyone. We will never allow foreign bureaucrats to trample on your Second Amendment freedoms. And that is why my Administration will never ratify the UN Arms Trade Treaty." [pic.twitter.com/j1xnuUdX1x](http://pic.twitter.com/j1xnuUdX1x)

—The White House (@WhiteHouse)  
April 26, 2019

What kind of sovereignty does a country that can't keep goblin hordes out have?

Everything he tweets and retweets sounds like a sick joke at this point.

But hey, at least the GDP is doing pretty well.

Just out: Real GDP for First Quarter grew 3.2% at an annual rate. This is far above expectations or projections. Importantly, inflation VERY LOW. MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)  
April 26, 2019

How that translates into objective improvements to the situation of real Americans despite the United States experiencing a demographic change of historical proportions was never answered and it won't ever be.

But Bezos is happy in his spaceship made of thousand dollar bills he got from delivering flip flops and boxes of plastic tubes to Guatemalan asylum seekers who don't even speak spanish.



Potatrump appears to feel at home giving cookie-cutter life advice and tweeting about things that don't really matter.

Daily Mail:

President Donald Trump gave life advice to the children of the White House staff and the reporters who cover him on Thursday afternoon, telling them: **'Never take drugs, don't drink alcohol, don't smoke, enjoy your life.'**

Maybe this is what he should dedicate his time to.

Maybe he should leave the presidency to someone who actually cares about the American people.



DS

## Insight

### SPLC Doxes Former Daily Stormer Writer, Claims He Isn't White Enough

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 3, 2019



The SPLC's hottest new writer Michael Hayden, a fake journalist who was fired from Newsweek allegedly for being a drunk and/or threatening to send an Antifa gang to murder me, has doxed former Daily Stormer writer Eric Striker and accused him of not being racially pure.



Michael Hayden, writer of the famous BDSM fetishist play "The Books" in which

he talks to his dominatrix about James Joyce. Dude is fucked.

The article is long and horrible, and he just throws all sorts of insults and insinuations out there against the guy.

Basically, Striker's real name—which is allegedly Joe Jordan—had been out there for I think more than two years. It is listed in the SPLC filing against me. Which is from like, more than two years ago I think.

The issue was that there are probably thousands of people in New York City named Joe Jordan, so someone had to go through all of them. That's all Hayden did. There were a bunch of pictures of Striker from various rallies, so he had to take the pictures around to neighborhoods where people with that name were registered as living.

Anyway, he claims that someone on the inside "gave up" Striker, but he doesn't ever say what info was provided by the insider. He just quotes an Antifa blog and says it turned out to be right about the name and the fact that he's a big-headed manlet. The claim that he was "outed" by an insider is just divide and conquer shilling to make people paranoid.

But this "he isn't white enough" thing he does is nuts. *Since when is the SPLC a believer in only the pure races?*

Striker has said he's Italian, and that is what he sounds and looks like. Yeah, they're darker—whatever. Everyone is aware of the fact that Italians have darker skin. I have no idea what kind of person is concerned about that. I guess the SPLC has a very specific impression about the nature of "white supremacists" based on their experiences with sad KKK groups in the 80s and 90s who had a negative attitude toward Italians and Catholics generally.

Anyway, everyone gets doxed. Remember that. It's incredible that Striker made it for so long without getting doxed, but I guess he didn't have that high of a profile, and the SPLC doesn't really have very high competence.

Also, this is how fucking stupid this guy is:

Anglin posted several times on Gab about Striker in December 2017 and January 2018 after "Strike and Mike" was launched. He complained publicly

in multiple Gab posts about what he perceived to be a change in Striker due to his associations, suggesting he had abruptly become unwilling to "name the Jew." "Naming the Jew" in white nationalist circles connotes a willingness to speak in nakedly antisemitic terms without couching language to be more socially acceptable.

That was a joke, because he talks about Jews constantly.

Get the joke, Mike, you low IQ Paki drunk?

He talks about Jews constantly, so I joked that he refused to mention Jews.

*Do you understand the humor there, pal?*

Anyway, he does the whole "controversial figure" thing. Obviously, a lot of people have different views about things after Charlottesville. Striker and I had different views. I've generally been critical of his promotion of communism and his refusal to cut his gross sideburns, but he was doing both those things even when he wrote here so it's whatever. The whole "far-right is falling apart, everyone is fighting each other" meme is totally fake and gay.

What happened was that the far-right splintered, becoming more of what it was a year or so before Charlottesville, when people weren't all trying to come together. This is a better model. It's good for everyone. That doesn't imply "infighting" or some other kind of hostility.

DS

### White Men at War

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 2, 2019



Currently, many white people feel bad for brown people who are invading our countries and taking our things. They feel bad because they have children, or they're poor and pathetic, or whatever. And this feeling of sympathy for the enemy leads to an inclination to simply surrender.

When it comes to the historical narratives about white men at war, there are two concepts implicitly presented, sometimes both at once:

1. White men were historically soulless murder machines who had no sympathy for other humans
2. The people who we fought in previous wars were some kind of soulless robots who maybe didn't have women and children who suffered when they lost wars

Both of these things are untrue.

Our basic psyches have been the same for all of recorded history. There was no period when white men were more or less inclined to self-reflection and empathy than they are now.

During wars against Moslems or Indians or whoever, of course there was sympathy for the enemy when he showed his weaknesses. Whether they saw women and children harmed by the death of the enemy's men, or simply saw elements of humanity in the men they were required to kill, our ancestors didn't do so soullessly, and they understood

that the enemy were people who experienced a range of emotions similar to their own.



It was a part of the struggle of warfare to overcome the emotions that go along with hurting and killing others. Maybe it was the biggest struggle that white men dealt with when at war. But war is always about protection of your own, and so they overcame those emotions and won the wars, because they felt stronger emotions for their own than they did for the other.

Right now, we are not even required to kill anyone. All we are required to do is deny them entry to our countries and remove those already here without using any unnecessary force. We are told this will make their lives more difficult, which I assume is true. But if this stirs emotions in us, it is our job to overcome those emotions and understand that we have to deny them this easier life in order to protect ourselves from them.

Just as the modern man is physically weak, he is emotionally weak, and believes himself incapable of becoming stronger and overcoming the challenges that face him.

DS

## The Joker is My Other Favorite Comic Book Character

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
May 1, 2019



The Joker is my other favorite comic book character. He has never been portrayed properly on film.

Everyone was all into Heath Ledger as the Joker. I'm not even really sure that his performance would have been so celebrated had he not died. It was okay. But he was too young, and the whole anarchist thing was not the character and it was gay.

Like all Christopher Nolan movies, the film was very pretty, but the story and characters were ungood. He had Jews write all of these movies, you know.

David Goyer wrote The Dark Knight. This is the same kike that wrote Batman v Superman. So the same guy wrote the #1 best and the #1 worst capeshit films. That certainly tells you a lot about Nolan's talent.

The point I am trying to tell you is: Ledger was too young for one, but beyond that, he was working with a very stupid vision of what the Joker should have been. Just wanting to cause anarchy is a stupid concept for a villain. It is the lowest possible tier of villain.

The ideal form of the Joker does it for the lulz. He is a troll. He thinks it's funny to fuck with people and upset them emotionally. That's why he's called "The Joker" and not "The Anarchist."



Batman is an ultra-serious individual. He takes himself very seriously while also being fundamentally ridiculous. So he is the number one person you want to fuck with.

Beyond the retarded motivation, making the Ledger Joker grotesque

with a cut-up face—and adding this cringey new plot element about how his drunken father cut his face because he wanted him to smile forever—was possibly one of the greatest insults to an audience in all of film history. And it was an insult to Christopher Nolan. I don't know how he doesn't see that these Jewish producers are mocking him by giving him these horrible scripts.

Everyone rightfully hated the Jared Leto Joker, who was a BDSM fetishist who enjoyed torturing people. The Joker is not called “The Sadist” or “The Fetishist.”



The point I am trying to tell you is: the Jared Leto Hot Topic BDSM-motivated Joker with tattoos (that look like the decals on plastic bong in the 1990s) was not actually any more cringe than the Ledger's Joker, it's just that Nolan was able to obfuscate just how cringe his Joker was using aesthetics. Maybe Ledger helped cover-up how shitty the character was.

Going back a bit, the Jack Nicholson Joker in the Tim Burton film was also not interesting or true to the concept of the character. He was just evil. His motivation was revenge/insanity. It was very generic.



*Video Link*

At least he did wear clown makeup. But he was also facially deformed.

Just generally, no one has appeared to understand or care about this character. Beyond the fact that he laughs, none of the character's incarnations have really been all that similar.

The Cesar Romero 1960s Joker was the best live action version of the character, much more in line with the concept of being a troll who is in it for the lulz. He wore clown makeup and did things purposefully to mock the serious nature of Batman. Not to cause chaos for the sake of chaos, not to be just generically evil, and certainly not to do BDSM-type torture.



This new film coming out could actually be good. The trailer definitely demonstrates the concept of the character—that life is a joke, so you might as well laugh. None of this anarchy or BDSM stuff.

It's about the lulz.

That's why he's a clown. He is called “The Clown Prince.”



*Video Link*

Joaquin Phoenix is wearing good clown makeup at least.

It does look like it was based on Alan Moore's “The Killing Joke,” which is not an especially good story. It's over-rated and is deconstructionist, portraying the Joker as having a mental illness.

Alan Moore is just generally shitty. He started writing comic books because he hated heroes and wanted to deconstruct the concept of heroes. He is some kind of satanist or whatever.



And he wrote V for Vendetta, which spawned the Anonymous mask, which may make him the worst person who ever lived.

The only thing he wrote that was actually genuinely good was Watchmen, and that also had horrible, degenerate themes attacking the concept of heroism. Swamp Thing was the second okay thing, but same deal: completely degenerate. With that, instead of making the heroes all pathetic failures with psychological defects, he made a monster the hero. And he isn't even Jewish.

I hope the new Joker film doesn't rely too much on Moore's version of the character, and is just borrowing some of his plot elements (Moore came up with the idea of the Joker as being a failed comedian, seen in the trailer).

The director, Todd Phillips (Todd Bunzl, lol), is Jewish. So I'm sure it

won't actually be good.

Still, I'm a little excited about it, because the Joker is my favorite character. He never gets proper treatment. We might at least get some memes out of it.

Imagine thinking a Jewish Hollywood movie could deal fairly with your favorite comic book character in 2019. The absolute state of Andrew Anglin.

But the thing about that is: comic books are all created by Jews. The Joker was created by the Jews Bill Finger and Bob Kane. But as such, the villains are images of Jewish fears, which are various forms of the goyim. The Joker is the embodiment of the fear that the Jews have that the goyim will not take seriously the social norms of the societies they control. That they will see through it and laugh at all of it.

Because if you laugh at the Jewish system, all of its power disappears. Its only power is in you taking it seriously.

That is why the Jews are a lot more threatened by jokes about the Holocaust than they are by people trying to explain why you can't have a wooden door on a homicidal gas chamber.

That is why I, a satirist who basically just wanted to make edgy jokes on the Internet, am the most censored person in history.

If I were able to make my own Batman movie with the Joker as the hero and Batman as the violent enforcer of Jewish "our values of democracy and human rights" and "pictures of brown children crying means you can't exist anymore" authoritarianism, you know who I would cast as the Joker?

*Newt Gingrich.*



DS

## Memetic Tuesday: Pursuit of Perfection

Joe Isolated  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



It's ~~Monday~~ Tuesday again in Clown World.

Honk.

Another fine week of adventures.



Also, another week where I struggle with scraping together some kind of narrative.

One thing I will say is this: "I would like very much to be a perfect man."

Not just for my own benefit, but for the benefit of all good people in the world.

Again: all of the *good people* in the world.

Some people aren't so good, after all.



I'm not perfect, though.

Neither are you, but you are already likely aware of your own faults and shortcomings.

(As an internet user, you've certainly learned about many of your flaws from people who will die without ever meeting you!)

I'm not here to identify and address your flaws, however: that is your own responsibility, dear reader—and think twice before outsourcing that responsibility.



No, I'm talking about my own flaws—or a specific one, rather:

I have trouble crafting narratives after 10-12 hours of browsing memes on sub-56kbps internet.

Puts the ol' noggin right to sleep, I tell ya.

I suppose it starts off comfy enough.



**Step one:** Wait half a minute while an image loads.

**Step two:** If the image is *not* a meme of noteworthy quality, return to step one. Otherwise, proceed.

**Step three:** Save the image and return to step one.

This three-step process is repeated hundreds of times.

I see a lot of old memes during the process.

Some of them are *very* old.

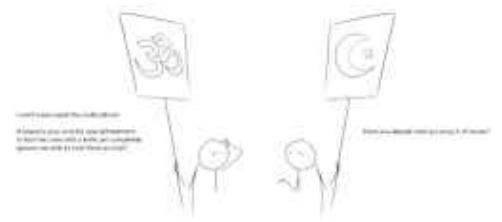


I recognize the tribe's tiresome trickery, and I regret that it persists in our societies.

I see newer memes which address this unfortunate truth.

**BEWARE, AMERICA ... "BIG BOTHER" IS WATCHING YOU!**

The neurotic, ever-meddlesome Jews that control all media are now working to eliminate your free speech, access to reliable information and ability to make a living ... because they fear you're getting too wise.







**79 coupe de ville**  
 \$2,000 • Manoir, KY  
 Good running car 148800 original miles power windows mexican and blacks will not be considered dont want some thug niggering up my granny's car



As I repeat the three-step process, I see much disdain for Negroes—so much, indeed.

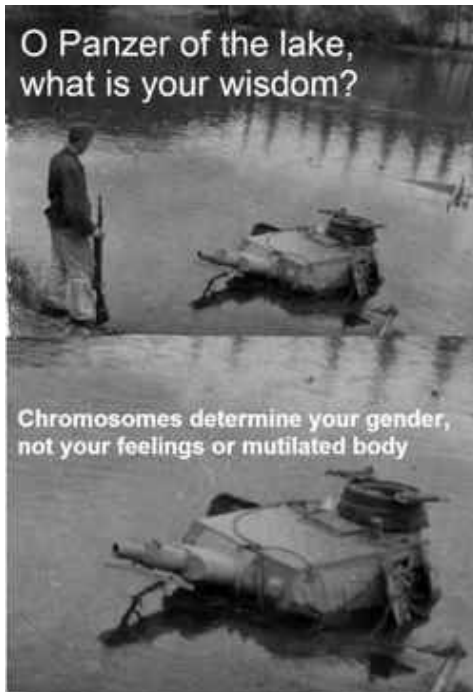
I'd refer to the targets of such memes as "low-hanging fruit," but we're not really hanging them anymore.

"What's he saying baby?"  
 "He said you gon do a great job by yourself"



I recognize the symptoms of a modern society subjugated by parasites.

I encounter bad spelling, used cars ads, and scraps of ancient wisdom.



I encounter images of Creepy Joe Biden, and I wonder if Trump's "Sleepy Joe" rhymes intentionally.

It's weak, regardless: Biden is not *taking a nap*, he's indulging in lewd urges.





Say no to racism, we're equal!



I also have a little boy, he's my everything.

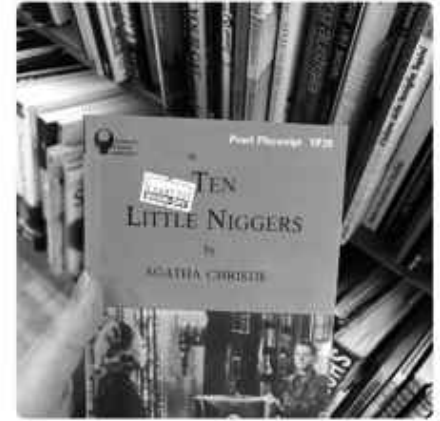
Oh ok. Can I see a pic of the little fella?



Bye

Jenna 猫塚

They have such a limited English section but still manage to have this book.

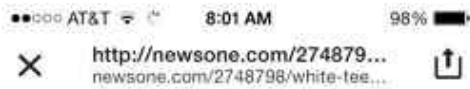


2:42 PM · 16 Apr 2019

You are a dumb nigger. You are the blackest retard gorilla nigger I have ever seen.

Terry A Davis · 5 maanden geleden

13



One of the White teens who posted a picture dressed in Blackface because she's a "n\*\*\*er" for Halloween, responded to criticism by saying that Black people need to stop worrying about her costume and start worrying about finding their fathers.

### Doing a Large Think



# LONDON MAYOR: WE 'CAN'T FOLLOW 400 PEOPLE' WHO TRAINED WITH TERROR GROUPS



VS

# UK POLICE WARNS FACEBOOK USERS 'OFFENSIVE' COMMENTS MAY LAND THEM IN PRISON IN WAKE OF TERROR ATTACKS



There's a lot going on, and the many memes I encounter reflect as much.

However, there are many low-quality memes out there.

The low-quality memes, when combined with my slow internet, inflict significant mental fatigue.



Hours later, I'm like: "What do you even say about all of this?"

The images say plenty, by themselves.

EVENT PUBLIC MEDIA

NEWS

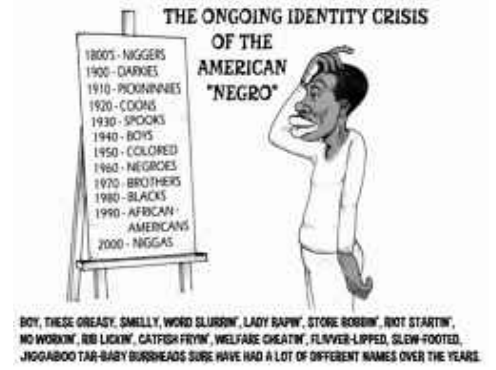
WOMAN FINDS SWASTIKA IN MCDONALD'S SANDWICH

SOCIETY PHOTO

TOP STORIES



Wall-hugging.  
What would Biden do?  
That's a rhetorical question.  
And here are the rest of this week's memes.  
...And of course there are more niggers, lol.



Roderick Hunter

There's a certain level of intellect required to enjoy certain things. You can't breakdown Beethoven's symphonic algorithm to someone that ONLY listens to trap and expect them to catch the vibe. Same with movies and shows... everything

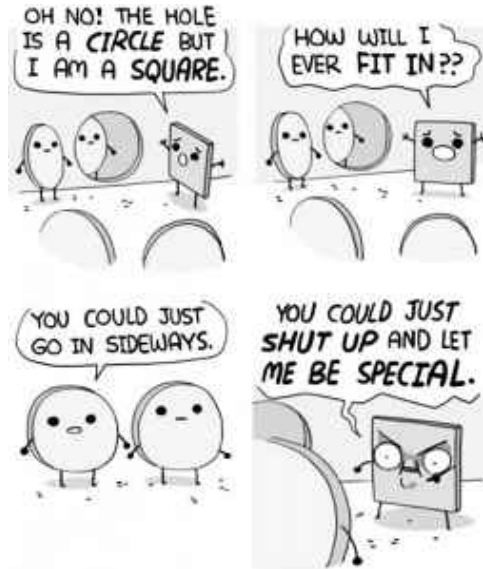
Stove

Hi! Musicologist here. Praising Beethoven and denouncing trap is super gross and reinforces white supremacist power structures! It's not "intellect" but rather "commitment to elite white art" that is required to make this claim! Thanks have a

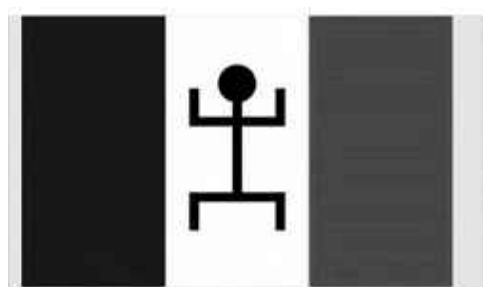
The urge to step aside, grab a controller, and dive into some vidya is real.

If my President won't give me a border wall, I can at least interact with a digital wall.





Whoever photoshopped this is a huge jerk



Flag\_of\_French\_Sudan\_(1958-1968).svg.png  
2 KB PNG

Post Amazing historical flags.  
This is the flag of French Sudan

I would love to be in the room when this flag was created.

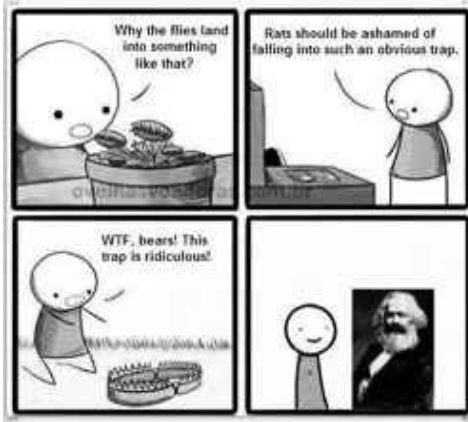
"Pierre, what kind of flag should we pick?"  
"Honhonhon Gaston, we will pick le French Flag and add le niggur"





Her: I love dogs. Everything they do is awesome.

Indian guy (trying to impress her): I shit outside.



What deep thinkers we men are... I mowed the lawn today, and after doing so I sat down and had a cold beer. The day was really quite beautiful, and the drink facilitated some deep thinking.

My wife walked by and asked me what I was doing and I said 'nothing'. The reason I said that instead of saying 'just thinking' is because she would have said 'about what'. At that point I would have to explain that men are deep thinkers about various topics which would lead to other questions.

Frank, I thought about an age old question: is going left more painful than getting kicked in the nuts? Women always maintain that going left is way more painful than a guy getting kicked in the nuts.

Well, after another beer, and some heavy deductive thinking, I have come up with the answer to that question: Getting kicked in the nuts is more painful than having a baby, and here is the reason for my conclusion:

A year or so after giving birth, a woman will often say, "It might be nice to have another child." On the other hand, you never hear a guy say, "This knee, I think I would like another kick in the nuts." I need my beer.

Time for another beer.



LATELY, A NUMBER OF HOME SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS HAVE BEEN CATCHING BLACK EMPLOYEES OF AMAZON LEAVING MORE THAN JUST PACKAGES AT THE HOMES WHERE THEY MAKE DELIVERIES... FILTHY, DISGUSTING ANIMALS!



National Geographic Determined What Middle Earth Will Look Like in 3050, and It's Beautiful



\*confused screaming\*



I am upset with all the bad things going on in the world around me



Complaining won't do; the problems we face as a society require serious political and economic reform



Reform is not enough; it can't solve problems intrinsic to the system. we must organize and bring about a mass revolution to overthrow the old society and build a better one



Revolution and reform are two sides of the same utopian coin. There is no political program that can save us from the current crisis; we must prepare for inevitable collapse



Awaiting "The Collapse" as if it were a singular event, the final end point of history, is merely a crude inversion of utopia. It's an immense, drawn-out process each one of us is already experiencing, abstracting across every moment of being; yet none will ever live to see the totality of its fruition



\*confused screaming\*



That's all for this week, friends. I was waiting to finish this before walking my dog, and it's raining now.

Not perfect, dammit.

But that's life.

You take what you can get, and do your best regardless. Have a good week, and stay strong. Check 'em.



Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for their creations and contributions.

DS

### Trump Has Utterly Failed to Defend Free Speech on the Internet

Lee Rogers  
Daily Stormer  
April 30, 2019



Donald Trump's meeting with Twitter's management last week was pointless and a waste of time. They're not going to allow free speech on their site unless they're forced to do so.

Last week, Donald Trump met with Twitter's CEO Jack Dorsey in the White House. The outcome was disappointing but hardly surprising. Despite high hopes last year, it is now becoming increasingly doubtful that Trump is going to take any substantive action against these social media monopolies. All we are getting from him is talk as companies like Twitter do everything in their power to systematically destroy free speech on the Internet.

Before meeting with Dorsey, Trump posted a couple of tweets saying that Twitter was discriminating against Republicans and that they should be more fair.

"The best thing ever to happen to Twitter is Donald Trump." @MariaBartiromo So true, but they don't treat me well as a Republican. Very discriminatory, hard for people to sign on. Constantly taking people off list. Big complaints from many people. Different names-over 100 M....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 23, 2019

....But should be much higher than that if Twitter wasn't playing their political games. No wonder Congress wants to get involved—and they should. Must be more, and fairer, companies to get out the WORD!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 23, 2019

Then after their meeting, he posted another tweet talking about how he was looking forward to having a continued open dialogue with Twitter's management.

Great meeting this afternoon at the @WhiteHouse with @Jack from @Twitter. Lots of subjects discussed regarding their platform, and the world of social media in general. Look forward to keeping an open dialogue! pic.twitter.com/QnZi579eFb

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 23, 2019

Dorsey responded to Trump by falsely stating that Twitter was there to serve the entire public conversation.

Thank you for the time. Twitter is here to serve the entire public conversation, and we intend to make it healthier and more civil. Thanks for the discussion about that.

—jack (@jack) April 23, 2019

This statement from Dorsey is nothing but bullshit. Twitter and the other large social media sites have proven over and over again that they have zero interest in serving the entire public conversation. If this was their actual interest, how come nobody who writes for this website is allowed to have a Twitter handle? I was personally banned from Twitter after just three weeks because a British MP named Stella Creasy did not appreciate my views on the Jewish Holocaust hoax.

And what about people like Alex Jones? How did banning him serve the entire public conversation?



These actions by Twitter have made public discourse incredibly unhealthy and no reasonable person would suggest that things have become more civil because of it. The only healthy dialogue is one in which all perspectives are allowed to be heard and Twitter is 100 percent against this.

The Daily Stormer gets millions of unique visitors every month, which means we are a big part of the public conversation regardless of if they like it or not. The fact that they have chosen to blacklist us does not change this fact. Dorsey is straight up lying when he claims that the company he runs is dedicated to serving the entire public conversation. They do the opposite of this—they prune and regulate the public conversation, keeping it within the bounds laid out by the globalist elite.

Trump's words in the aftermath of his meeting with Dorsey reveals a man who is only interested in giving lip service to the problem. He also met with Google's CEO Sundar Pichai last month with similar results. The only difference was Trump posting a bizarre tweet stating that Pichai was not an agent of the Chinese government.



The thing is, we are long past the point of having a dialogue with these tech monopolies. The government should have stepped in and regulated them a long time ago. The fact that Trump has taken no action on this issue shows that he doesn't give a damn about the First Amendment rights of the American people. It's absolutely insane that a few monopolistic tech companies now have the power to determine who can and can't have access to the 21st century version of the public square. It's even worse when you consider that some of Trump's most prominent supporters have been silenced by these companies and he has done nothing for them.



Perhaps just as bad is Trump's reaction to Julian Assange's recent arrest in London.

Assange has been persecuted by the ZOG deep state for conducting actual journalism. All he has ever done is publish documents provided to him from people working inside of governments. But instead of defending Assange's right to conduct journalism, Trump has shown an indifference to his plight. It's quite ridiculous, especially considering he was singing a much different tune about Assange and WikiLeaks during the 2016 presidential campaign. This after they published large batches of emails from John Podesta and other Democrats.



*Video Link*

Ironically, the mainstream Jew-run media attacks Trump for being against journalism, but only because he calls them "fake news" and liars. This is not a substantive criticism as calling a group of people liars who continuously lie is protected free speech (even if they weren't liars, disagreeing with them is protected speech). They actually seem to be in total agreement with Trump about the current state of social media censorship and Assange's arrest. If they weren't on the same page, Trump would have already taken substantive action against these big tech companies. He would have also been looking into granting Assange a pardon. But he has done neither of these things. Instead, he just talks about how things should happen or shows a general indifference to the situation.

What's really crazy about this is that Trump's own 2020 presidential campaign manager is Brad Pascale, a tech savvy guy who understands social media. It's safe to assume that he's had conversations with Trump about all these problems. Even Trump's own son Don Jr. has had issues with Facebook messing around with his account, which he talked about during a Tucker Carlson interview. Yet despite all of this, there's been zero action from Trump.



*Video Link*

It's utterly disgraceful. At this point, even if Twitter went ahead and banned Trump himself, he probably wouldn't do anything about it. And that's why this image of the orange potato man Trump has become symbolic of his entire presidency.



DS

## Stormer, Volume 88

Daily Stormer  
April 28, 2019



We launched this magazine 88 weeks ago because of a campaign of censorship that was unprecedented. Our domain names were being repeatedly seized by a variety of authorities in sequence, ranging from various companies in the Silicon Valley tech oligopoly to national governments issuing emergency powers proclamations from their presidents and chief ministers. A massive, global effort began to try to silence The Daily Stormer. We began publishing a redistributable and archival weekly magazine for two reasons. The first was that we wanted to give people the ability to spread our publication as samizdat to evade this global censorship regime. Secondly was that it is easily archivable, and there's a nonzero chance that the publisher and staff of this website will be murdered by global Jewry before all is said and done and we want a survivable record for history's sake of what we actually said and did.

I am affirmed in the urgency and utility of continuing to publish in this format as the global campaign of censorship has continually marched forward up until this very week. This week the UK Parliament's Home Affairs Committee held an Orwellian hearing on "hate speech" on the Internet. Of course, no scrutiny of the most hateful publications in the history of the world, the Tanakh, the Quran, and the Talmud were given. Instead was endless discussion of Brenton Tarrant's amusing prank video, and the "failure" of major social media companies to prevent its spread. As if being able to prevent the unauthorized distribution of video is not a problem the media industry has fruitlessly poured a billion dollars into in its anti-piracy efforts to no avail.

After berating Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube for well over an hour for not having already made an artificial intelligence system capable of detecting and removing arbitrary videos that Jews might dislike without any human intervention, Member of Parliament Stephen Doughty made a single tangible and actionable demand of the world's most powerful social media company: that all links to The Daily Stormer, whatever the context, be completely erased from the entirety of Facebook. Facebook's representative promised to do so, and now it is finished.

The UK Parliament's Home Affairs Committee just summoned representatives from every major social media company. Their only major and tangible demand: that links to a prominent political website from the USA be removed entirely. How is this not foreign election meddling? [pic.twitter.com/Yw764HBrD2](https://pic.twitter.com/Yw764HBrD2)

—\$1000/mo won't buy you safety (@va-pingheals) April 25, 2019

Up until this week there were social media sharing buttons on our newspaper, such as exist on every other media site on earth. Now they are removed, as there is no point to them if we have no access to Facebook's social graph.

We are the first site where the Parliament of a nation (especially one the size of the UK) has demanded on film that Silicon Valley companies

erase entirely from their servers—even mere references or condemnation. The speech contained upon this site is so powerful that world leaders demand its total removal.

For all the "muh Russia" and "election meddling" rhetoric of the Jews in the US, nobody stands to protest this blatant act of political meddling by a foreign power. We are a prominent political website with millions of viewers, and this site's single most trafficked article in history is a satire article about Trump voters being Russian agents. This is blatant violation by a foreign power of the right of American nationalists to participate the public discourse.

This flies blatantly in the face of America's First Amendment jurisprudence. Look at the major case law on this: *Marsh v. Alabama*. This landmark case ruled that a company town could not prevent First Amendment protected speech from occurring on its privately owned sidewalks, because they were the only equivalent of a public square available. Trespassing statutes were never allowed to trump the First Amendment, because then the wealthy could just buy up every available inch of land and say that nobody is allowed to speak on it. Is it not obvious that Facebook and Twitter are the public square? Is it not obvious that we are at the point where foreign governments are using coercion to influence the lawful political speech of Americans? Is it not obvious that the slimy Jews that utter "it's a private company, they can do what they want" are absolutely disingenuous, as this statement was never true in the history of American jurisprudence and their forefathers insisted upon the right to peddle homosexuality and pornography in every American community regardless of the desires of local private entities to keep it out?

We are at the point where one of two things can protect the First Amendment from immolation by global Judaism:

1. The government will make it a self-immolating federal criminal issue to impede anyone's First Amendment rights through any Internet service, and retool the FCC and FTC so that most of their enforcement



actions are geared towards making people's lives nightmares for violating this new rule.

2. Repeated lone wolf partisan attacks effectively create a new kind of system of punishment for the people doing the censoring until it is generally understood that violating people's First Amendment rights is a death sentence for censors and everyone around them.

None of you should be contemplating going hot at this point. It is simply not the time. However, you need to be psychologically accustomed to the idea of bloodshed and you need to be capable of it in terms of practical battle skills, because within our lifetimes we may be put into a self-defense situation. It may only be a matter of time until we all find ourselves in a struggle of blood in defense of the Constitution. You will have two choices: total submission, slavery, and eradication, or kinetic conflict with your enemies. What good will it do if you were a symmetric loss, with a kill count of one single solitary enemy? No songs will be sung of that. No poets will write of your heroism. No awards will be given for your sacrifice. You'll be riding the short bus in Valhalla. You need to be ready.

Firstly, you need to be physically fit. Physical fitness is the foundation of mental acuity. You cannot fully train your mind without training your body. Obesity and intelligence are negatively correlated for a reason. This is why this publication has such a frequent focus on general health, exercise, and diet. Becoming an effective warrior starts with training your body. Brenton Tarrant was a fitness trainer and that kind of physicality absolutely contributed to his efficacy as a partisan warrior.

Secondly, you need to be proficient with weapons. One needs not only to have practice in realistic, timed scenarios with the weapons they might need to use in an emergency, but also a realistic expectation of what they are capable of with firearms in such events. There are a number of competitive shooting leagues which amateurs can join, and you should be involved with

them enough to keep your skill level high and hopefully within the half of participants. The best ones to join are the International Practical Shooting Confederation (IPSC) and the International Defensive Pistol Association (IDPA). These organizations provide practical shooting courses which are scored based on the time by which it takes to complete the course. The IPSC provides a rifle division as well, and its US branch, the United States Practical Shooting Association (USPSA) provides a multi-gun event which would most accurately emulate the conditions one might find in a self defense situation where one has both a common rifle and a sidearm.

Thirdly, you should garner practical skills in engineering. Doing so grants you the ability to think clearly about complicated problems with limited resources. It also might be central to any resistance effort. The Japanese nationalists in the Meiji restoration were successful because they acquired military technologies that their adversaries did not have. Welding and soldering are essential skills, and if they grab the guns you may need to improvise your own implements of war. Even if they don't grab the guns you might find that engineering skills might aid your military capabilities.

It will take you years of preparation to turn yourself into a warrior fit for saga and song. The glory of battle is not a decision to make lightly, and is not an act to be done without careful preparation and years of cultivation of the proper skills. I hope it does not come to that. We believe in the free and open internet and the marketplace of ideas more than anyone. We will continue, every week, to publish a novella's worth of original content until it is no longer possible to do so. I will sit here and type words innumerable, each and every one of them honest and true, about the perfidy of these subversive peoples known as Jews and Moslems. I will enumerate our grievances for redress in the public square fairly and openly, and invite my enemies to a fair and honest discussion of the wrongs my people experience and what recompense they must be given. I will do this for years to come.

But everyone's patience has its limits, and I can promise you that more and more of our guys are going to lose their patience as time goes on. You can only violate a man's rights for so long before he decides to kill you. If the answer is a continual shutdown of the public discourse instead of an open and honest discussion, one day I will find that I have nothing left to say. I do not care what some ludicrous interpretation of the First Amendment is by Jewish lawyers and nonwhite judges. And I certainly do not care to see treasonous American companies assist the US's foreign adversaries in violating my First Amendment rights. I care about the spirit of the First Amendment and our glorious common law history, which means I get to argue my case in the public square, which is Twitter and Facebook, full stop. Many good Americans died to give us this birthright, and what would be one more?



*What am I that should so be saved from death?*

*What am I that another death come not  
To choke my utterance sacrilegious here?*

If I saw no other way to defend the Constitution from Jewish and Moslem interlopers, I can tell you right now that I would be killing them with my own hands. As many as possible, with no degree of mercy, remorse, or desire for self-preservation. I would see billions dead, myself included, if it were within my power and necessary to secure free speech for all Americans.

So when I see guys like John Earnest losing their cool, I know that feel. But I pray that all those like him stay their hand, as now is not the time to go to battle. Few of you are ready for it, and it will take a lot of time to turn yourself into a man so capable. In the meantime I can only pray that we are somehow kept out of a self-defense situation. I have no desire for violence, and have spent enough time

in the Balkans to know the enduring horror of civil conflict. Though it becomes increasingly likely that it will come to that, let us continue to pray that it does not even while we prepare for the likely eventuality.

Here's to another 88 weeks of us publishing artisanal and independent news and satire. Let us pray to whatever gods may be that we all may be granted the serenity to weather these trespasses against our rights with grace and patience, so that they may be stopped swiftly and justly by lawful authorities. Let us pray for the abject ruin of those who have engaged in the most severe wickedness and iniquity by attacking our divinely inspired Constitution. Let us pray for the safety of all those whose human rights are now violated by the criminal Jews, and hope for their swift and just compensation for the wrongs and violence they have suffered at Jewish hands. 88 and Amen.

**This is the introduction to our weekly content digest!** Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 140 pages, 3.7M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1072 pages, 3.3M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 11.1M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS

## Somebody Did Something. What Do You Want? It's Part and Parcel.

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
April 28, 2019



Six months ago, a synagogue in Pittsburgh got shot up. A month ago, a mosque in New Zealand got shot up. Yesterday, a synagogue in California got shot up.

It is time for Jews and Moslems alike to stop whining about this, and simply accept that their religious institutions being shot up by angry white men is part and parcel of living in a Western multicultural country.

From this site's inception, I have consistently preached a message of nonviolence. I have argued that education is the key to change, and that we need to work toward an ability to have a public dialogue on the detrimental role that Jews play in Western society.

I have never been thanked for this. When the SPLC and other Jewish groups and publications have mentioned that I "claim to be against violence," they say it is a trick, and I am doing it to stay inside of the law. This is simply an obvious lie, because I am well within my rights as an American to call for acts of violence if I so wish. It's called Brandenburg v. Ohio, and the Jews know about it.

Instead of thanking me for attempting to steer young people away from violence and into positive action to change the nature of the public conversation, the Jews have continually blamed me for violence. They have used the "his speech is violence" argument to make me the most censored person ever in history.

The Jews have censored my mes-

sage of nonviolence, and they have censored everyone everywhere who attempts to have any kind of discussion about what they are doing. And so now their mosques and synagogues are getting shot up, and I don't care.

I am going to continue to hold a position of nonviolence and seek open dialogue. But i'm not going to apologize for Jews and Moslems getting shot, nor am I going to pretend that this is somehow avoidable, given the dynamics of the West's current Jewish-dominated culture of stifling and silencing all dissent while being in the process of exterminating the white race and tearing down the last vestiges of White Christian civilization.

This is all mechanical at this point.

Jews couldn't resist taking over Western civilization. Once in control, they couldn't resist destroying the people that created that civilization, using attacks on the family, attacks on the race, attacks on the sexual norms, attacks on everything that they could manage to attack. And then they couldn't resist silencing, through censorship and lawfare, anyone who questioned their outrageous behavior.

No one requested any of this. There was not a referendum. We were not asked if we wanted to be a part of insane civilization-scale experiment in malicious social engineering.

It is ridiculous to try to imagine a situation in which there was not a violent backlash.

It was inevitable that a return to religion would be a part of this violent backlash. And we saw that in John Earnest's manifesto.

Religion justifies a need to fight and die, and just so, a need to fight and die justifies religion.

You're going to see more of that. Inevitable.



Maybe my attempts to call for peaceful, open dialogue have always

been naive.

Maybe this was always going to end in a bloody mess.

Maybe it is God's will that it all end in a bloody mess.

Though I certainly hope that is not the case, I do not pretend to know the will of God.

What I do know is that this isn't going to stop.

The kids are angry now, because Jews took everything from them. Though I don't agree with violent actions, it's impossible for me not to sympathize. And I have a feeling that when Brenton Tarrant and John Earnest stand before Saint Peter, he will share my sentiment.



Regular attacks on synagogues and mosques are now part and parcel.

And Jews and Moslems are just going to have to deal with it.

DS